

ALABAMA BIBLE RECORDS



Copyright 1987 by Jeannette Holland Austin

email: orders@genealogy-books.com

NOTE TO THE READER

This collection of Alabama Bible records contains an itemized list of the births, marriages, and deaths found in approximately 256 family Bibles. Many of the records were sent to me over the past twenty years by the actual owners, while others I copied from Bibles located in the Georgia State Archives, local libraries, or other genealogical publications. The collection spans a period stretching from the early 1700s to the 1900s and because of this range and diversity should be of assistance to the researcher of Alabama families.

Jeannette Holland Austin

JOHN WILLIAM KILGORE BIBLE

Owner: Miss Essie Kilgore

John William Kilgore b. Cleburn Co., Ala. 1/26/1878 m. 12/20/1898, d. 4/21/1947
 Ida Bell Kilgore b. Cleburn Co., Ala. 8/12/1880 m. 12/20/1898 Hattie Bell Kilgore b. Cleburn Co., 5/23/1900 m. 12/24/1919 Chester Lee Kilgore b. Cleburn Co., Ala. 10/19/1901
 Effie Mae Kilgore b. Cleburn Co. Ala. 8/26/1904, unmd. Lessie Mat Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala.; 2117/1905 d. 10/5/1906
 Tollie Tellro Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 1/7/1907 d. 4/6/1949 Lillian Gladys Kileore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 3/23/1910 Viola Deatrice Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 2/28/1912
 Odus Lee Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 2/14/1914
 Dcwie Wilson Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 4/28/1916
 John Floyd Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 6/16/1918 m. 9/7/1937 Irene Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 12/5/1920 d. 12/5/1920 Thelma Oneda Kilgore b. Cullman Co., Ala. 9/8/1921

WILLIE ALBERT CRANBERRY AND WIFE, MARY MALISSA

EVELINE LANEY BIBLE

Owner: Lula Cranberry Newton, Riverview, Alabama

William Albert Cranberry of Ala. m. Mary E. Laney of Ala. 11/30/1882 at David Laney's by Preacher Motley.

Births

Willie Albert Cranberry 6/26/1860
 Mary Malissa Eveline Laney Cranberry 8/12/1867

Their children:

E. J. (Emery Jcsse) Granberry 10/3/1883
 C. S. (Charlie Sanford) Cranberry 6/24/1885 James Willie Cranberry 9/3/1886
 Lela A. (Leila Arminta) Cranberry 10/19/1888 Birtha E. (Bertha Elizabeth) Cranberry 10/18/1891
 Ola Cranberry 9/23/1893
 Lula H. (Lula Hettie) Cranberry 8/15/1895
 Amos D. Cranberry 8/5/1901
 Dazy M. (Dazy May) Cranberry 12/7/1903

WILLIAM DALE HUGHES BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Hazel Yates Love

1309 E. South St., Kosciusko, MS 39090

William Dale Hughes m. Martha Kelley 10/15/1835 in Talladega, Ala.

Births

William D. Hughes 8/31/1813 Martha K. Bughes 8/2/1818

Their children: Margaret Elizabeth Hughes 11/17/1836 Lydia C. Hughes
12/18/1838

Moses Gilliland Hughes 3/7/1840

Mary A. Hughes 11/8/1842

William A. Hughes 6/11/1845

A Third Son 3/17/1848

Marinda A. Hughes 2/22/1850

Louisa C. F. Hughes 2/23/1853

Martha L. Hughes 5/18/1855

Edward W. Hughes 7/5/1857

Isadora M. Nughes 2/7/1860

1

(William Dale Hughes Bible, contd....)

Marriages

Margaret Elizabeth Hughes to Archibald Blue 3/10/1856

Marinda Ann Hughes to Joel Harvey Yates 2/7/1973, by the Rev. W. C. Lloyd

Isadora Hughes to William W. Wood 1/25/1887

Edward W. Hughes to Johnnie Fortune Neel 12/3/1894

William A. Hughes to Sarah Richardson

Louisa L. Hughes to Jasper Owen

Mary Hughes to Oliver Parker

Martha L. Bughes to Curtis F. Temple

Deaths

Lydia C. Hughes 1/1/1839 Martha Hughes Temple 2/7/1923

Third son 6/1/1848 Louisa C. Hughes Owen 1925 Mases G. Hughes 9/19/1864

William A. Hughes 2/28/1927 William Dale Hughes 9/18/1875 Edward W. Kughes 5/5/1949

Mary Hughes Parker 1876 Isadora Hughes Wood 2/21/1952 Margaret E. Hughes Blue

2/11/1896 Martha Kelley Hughes 6/6/1882 Marinda A. Hughes Yates 6/25/1903

REV. JOHN COOK HENDON BIBLE, Baptist Minister

John Cook Hendon m. Mary Ann Reynolds 1/11/1848 in Pickens Co., Ala.

Births

John Cook Hendon, (son of Rev. Benjamin Morris Mendon, Baptist Minister and his wife, Aly Clements), 4/1/1829

Mary Ann Reynolds 10/24/1828 in Pickens Co., Ala., (dau. of George Reynolds and his wife, Martha Stewart)

Their children: (all b. Pickens Co., Ala.)

James S. Hendon 10/10/1848 William R. A. Hendon 3/5/1861 Margaret K. Hendon 6/6/1850

Emley Nendon 11/12/1862

Martha F. Hendon 7/21/1851 Dicey Caroline Hendon 3/9/1864 Joseph D. Hendon

11/25/1852 George Abraham Hendon 12/31/1865 Nancy Lucinda Hendon 1/17/1855

Ulysia Booker Hendon 8/13/1868 Sarah Lovle Ann Hendon 12/29/1856 Julia Rebecka Hcndon

8/13/1868 Mary H. Hendon 11/30/1858 John S. P. Hendon 3/30/1871

Deaths

Rev. John Cook Hendon 7/22/--, Comanchie Co., Tx.

Mary Ann Reynolds Hendon 12/2/1887 Marion Co., Ala.

Emley Hendon 5/28/1863 Pickens Co., Ala.

Mary H. Hendon 11/2/1865 Pickens Co., Ala.

John S. P. Hendon 8/23/1871 Pickens Co., Ala.

Dicey Caroline Hcndon Evans 7/10/1857 Marion Co., Ala.

Ulysia Booker Hendon 11/4/1887 Marion Co., Ala.

William R. A. Hendon 12/1/1890 Guin, Marion Co., Ala.

Margaret R. Hendon Mullenix, 1909, Brilliant, Marion Co., Ala. Nancy Lucinda Hendon Harris 12/13/1911 Clay Co., MS.

Joseph D. Hendon, 1912, Monroe Co., MS.

James S. Hendon 5/4/1924, Chickasaw Co., MS.

Rev. George Abraham Hendon 10/18/1931 Dublin, Erath Co., Tx. Sarah Lovie Ann Hendon

Burleson 1/15/1934 Pittsburg Co., Okla. Martha F. Hendon Graham, 1936, Tenn.

Julia Rebecka Hendon Crow 8/23/1953 Marion Co., Ala.

Mary Ann Hendon, her dau., Dicey Caroline and son, Booker, all d. during typhoid epidemic in Marion Co., Ala. and are buried in Old Mars Hill Cemetery in Marion Co.

William K. A. Hendon was a policeman in Guin, Ala. and was shot and killed by a drunk.

2

(Rev. John Cook Hendon Bible, contd....)

Marriages James S. Hendon and Mary Jane Margaret Hendon and Mr. Mullenix
Martha F. hendon and John Graham Joseph D. Hendon and Betty Harris

Nancy Lucinda Hendon and Robert Mitchell Harris 11/27/1873 Sarah Lovie Ann Hendon and Peter Simon Burleson, 1879

William R. A. Hendon and Georgie Ann

Dacey Caroline Hendon and William Morros Evans, 1883

Rev. George Abraham Hendon and Sarah Drucilla Barton 10/18/1885,
Marion Co., Ala.

Julia Rebecka Hendon and William Abraham Crow 6/22/1885

Rev. John Cook Hendon m. second Dicy Cox 2/2/1888 in Marion Co.,
Ala. by Elder J. S. Stanley

Dacey b. 10/18/1843 Ga. and d. 1/7/1920 Lamesa, Dawson Co., Tx.

She was the dau. of John Cox and his wife, Mary.

WILLIAM ROBERTS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Preston Payne

1011 Dripping Springs Rd, N. W., Cullman, Ala. 35055

William Roberts b. at Penprise? 1863 12/4, d. at 48 yrs of age, buried 5/22. Wife, Mary Ann Roberts b. 1863.

Births of Theirchildren

Eliz Ann Roberts 10/13/1884 Catherine Roberts 1/25/1892

Mary Eliz Roberts --- Mary Ellen Roberts 11/8/1895 Ann Roberts --- William
Thomas Roberts

Margaret Roberts 3/17/1889 9/11/1903

A. H. BODO BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lynda Eller

P. O. Box 249, Lanett, Ala. 36863

Births

A. H. Bobo 5/5/1884 Tathaneise Bennett 9/17/1861 L. R. Bobo 0/13/1886

Hety Jane Bennett 10/18/1882 E. R. C. Bennett 9/29/1865 W. P. Bennett 10/2/1888

G. W. Dennett 12/6/1864

Deaths William Bennett b. 3/25/1792 d. 1/3/1877

Martha E. Bennett 7/17/1890

Marriages

W. P. Bennett to Bertha Chatham 12/24/1908 George W. Bennett to Mary A. Yarbrough

8/21/1881 William Bennett to Martha E. Bobo 10/12/1859
M. E. Arrington to H. J. Dennett 8/12/1902

MARCUS LAFAYETTE HICKS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Christine L. Armacost
Spruce Hill Farm, Hampsted, Md. 21074

Marriages

Marcus L. Hicks to Lizzie E. Morris 5/12/1870 Walter T. Hicks to Christine F. Beavers
4/28/1897 William S. Lunger, Jr. to Inez I. Hicks 8/12/1920 Marcus P. Hicks to Lola Britt ---
3
(Marcus Lafayette Hicks' Bible, contd....)

Births

Marcus Lafayette Hicks 12/25/1846 Inez Imogene Hicks 2/14/1899 Lizzie E. Hicks 7/14/1848
Marcus Parks Nicks 7/26/1904 Walter T. Hicks 5/30/1871 Marcus P. Hicks, Jr.
12/10/1924
Christine F. Micks 2/25/1872
Muriel Christine Lunger 9/30/1922

Deaths

Marcus Lafayette Hicks 4/10/1917, buried Oxford, Ala. Lizzie E. Hicks 4/28/1926, buried
Oxford,
Ala. Walter T. Hicks 12/2/1934, buried Oxford, Ala. Christine Beaver Hicks 8/14/1947, buried
Oxford, Ala.

WILLIAM CRAIG ORR BIBLE

Owner: Judge R. C. Orr, Athens, Ga.

Marriages

William Craig Orr 7/7/1814-7/1811859 m. 9/8/1840 Cynthia Ann
Montgomery 7/27/1818-8/1/1888
Mary Cornelia Orr b. 10/3/1845 m. 7/2/1868 Cyrus R. Smith Robert Craig Orr b. 6/28/1859 m.
7/15/1830 Florida Agncs Carr William Orr b. 8/22/1771 Mecklenburg, N. C. d. 7/2/1861
Talladega, Ala.

THOMAS FRANKLIN BIBLE

Owner: John M. Sparks

4300 Westbourne Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

Births

Thomas Franklin 3/17/1792 James Franklin 3/19/1819
 Martha Franklin 10/27/1792 John M. Franklin 3/28/1824 Thomas D. Franklin 12/31/1810
 Taletha Jane Franklin 12/11/1825 Mary Pranklin 6/25/1812 Perlinia Cumy Franklin
 4/23/1827 Jacob N. Franklin 1/1/1814 Martha Elizabeth Franklin Winney Franklin
 9/9/1815
 11/16/1825
 Nancy Franklin 11/5/1816 Isaihaih Wilshire Franklin William Franklin 1/19/1818
 5/31/1831
 Esikiah Electus Franklin 3/1/1833

Marriages Thomas Pranklin to Martha Harrel 3/13/1810 Thomas D. Franklin to
 Mary Smith 3/17/1831

Deaths

Mary Franklin 12/7/1824 Thomas Franklin 11/12/1873 Martha Pranklin 3/25/1869

Births

Sarah Tabitha Franklin 4/6/1835 Rebecca Franklin 3/19/1837

WILLIAM AND AMY MALONE HESTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary E. Ahlstrom

Rt. 3, Box 28, Florence, Ala. 35630

Marriages

William and Amy Mester 10/18/1805 John and Nancy Richardson 1/3/1826 Roling and Lucindy
 Hester 12/11/1823 Ebernizer and Polly Bourland 2/25/1830 Simeon and Judy Wates 1/2/1831

4

(William and Malone Nester Bible, Marriages, contd....)

Linsey and Saley Moor 12/25/1832

John and Sercy Hester 2/24/1831

William and ?ilissia Nester 9/20/1840

Levi Rikard and Amy P. Nester 2/18/1841 Chesley B. Nester and Sally Rikard 7/25/1844 John P.

Malone and Fartheny E. Nester 11/7/1844 J. Cariole Rikard and Huldah Nester 3/6/1845

Births

William Nester Sr. 1/27/1780 Amy Perthy Hester 1/12/1824 hmy Hester 3/1;/1789
Semirah Mis Hester 12/8/1825

Roling Hester 1/23/1807 Perthy Elizabeth Nester Nancy Hester 10/11/1808
7/25/1827

John Nester 7/16/1810 Huldah Rillah Nester 3/31/1829 Poley Nester 7/24/1812
Elizah Jackson Nester 2/22/1831 judy Nester 5/3/1814 Hudson G. Hester 9/5/1833
Saley Hester 3/26/1816 Lucas N. Hester 7/30/1835 William H. Hester, Jr. 3/25/1818
Robert Whiley Richardson Robert B. Nester, Jr. 12/20/1819 7/23/1827
Chesley B. Hester 5/24/1822 Wm Carrol Hester 10/14/1829 John M. Richardson 7/4/1830
John E. Nester 1/5/1839 Gabriarl L. Bourland 12/17/1830 Harvey C. Nester 9/24/1840 John 2.
Hester 5/28/1832 Faney Attemier Hcster 1/16/1842 Mary Ann Nester 10/11/1831
Robert M. Nester 1/16/1842 Amy Caroline Nester 1/3/1832 Alleney A. Hester 9/6/1845
Luiza

M. Bourland 3/20/1833 Berthena C. Bourland 6/18/1837 Gynena R. Wates 4/24/1833
Dubart W. Bourland 12/9/1841 Roling S. Hester 3/20/1833 Therissa Dourland 8/7/1844
Nester Ann Hester 11/19/1834 Semirah Elizabeth Nester Mariah T. Moor 9/1832
6/15/1845
James G. Nester 9/26/1833 John H. Rikard 3/15/1846
Amos T. Richardson 11/22/1833 William G. Rikard 4/4/1845 Susan W. Bourland 5/14/1835
Julis V. Malone 10/9/1846 William U. [iester 2/7/1836 James S. Hester 10/14/1846 Martha
Ann Moor 0/13/1836 Montgomery R. Bourland 1/9/1847 Nancy Cathrin Wates 2/21/1836
Sarah Elizabeth Moore 1/6/1843 Sinthey Ann Nester 2/24/1836 Marget Elizabeth Moor
2/7/1845 Mary D. Nester 8/10/1837 Judy Culpurney Moor 7/5/1846 Amy Anthem Waits
9/24/1837 Lervira Ebers Moor 8/12/1845 Daniel G. Richardson 10/23/1837 Roling B.
Nester 5/20/1840 Mary Ellendr Nester 8/22/1838 Serling B. Nester 8/9/1842 Parthenia
Catherine Dourland Wlley R. Nester 7/25/1844 6/18/1838 Nancy L. Nester
9/26/1846 James P. Bourland 9/1837 Robert M. Hester 8/26/1848 ---Mester 6/4/1839
J. C. Richardson 2/22/1848 Robert Franklin Rikard 2/10/1842 Amy Nester 1/23/1840
William Lewis Rikard 12/19/1843 William Nester 10/5/1847

Juda Waits 7/24/1899 Sinthey Ann Nester 1/26/1937 Roling Denton Nester 10/11/1900
John E. Hester 6/23/1842 James Goodloe Nester 12/20/1905 Harvey C. Hester 6/23/1842
John Chesley Nester 2/23/1907 Sidney D. Wates 7/7/1842 Nancy Loucrenda King 5/14/1907
Fancy Attemier Nester Roland Benton Hester 10/11/1900 11/12/1843
William Carrol Hester 11/21/1908 Miles V. Malone 12/17/1846 Wiley R.
Hester 8/28/1928 Theresa Dourland 10/1846 Robert M. Nester
8/21/1928 E. P. Hester 11/9/1852 Nancy Richardson 1/26/1853
William Hester 5/2/1853 Albert Nester 10/8/1853

5

G. W. PELT BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jessie Williams

2411 Deaumont Drive, Pensacola, Fla.

G. W. Pelt of Jackson Co., Fla. and M. E. Howard of Henry Co., Ala. were m. 2/12/1853 at Leroy Aleys? by Rev. John Stuard. Witnesses: Jesy Coley, I. W. Pelt, Henry Dykes and wife.

Births

G. W. Pelt 11/2/1862 Margaret Morris 9/29/1903 S. A. Pelt 1/3/1851

Jesse

Lee Morris 7/5/1905 Elijah Morris 10/28/1873 Eva Clyde Morris 10/1/1907 Catherine
Morris 1/6/1876 James A. Morris 6/11/1898 Ethel Morris 7/4/1896

Brothers of G. W. Pelt:

Robert F. Pelt 4/7/1865 Lenord Martin 1/19/1879 w. J. pelt 8/15/1867
CareSell Martin 6/19/1896 Henry N. Pelt 8/24/1870 J. M. Martin 10/8/1915 G. H. Pelt
10/11/1889 George W. Martin 4/11/1917 Dcssie Lee Pelt 5/31/1892 Cecil
Martin 1/27/1921

Marriages

G. W. Pelt to M. E. Howard 2/12/1888
G. W. Pelt to Sarah A. Sadler 5/3/1896
E. W. Martin to Miss Caribell Hancock 11/9/1914 Elijah Morris to Catherine Martin 7/4/1895
Ethel Morris to W. B. Haddock 6/13/1913 Margaret Morris to I. L. Blanton 12/30/1917 Jesse
Lee
Morris to Lula Feagle 3/10/1928
Eva Clyde Morris to E. B. Feagle 4/22/1922

Deaths

G. W. Pelt 10/24/1892
M. E. Felt 3/2/1896
Bessie Lee Pelt 4/3/1911
G. W. Pelt 4/8/1913
Sarah Pelt 2/17/1924
Elie Morris was Elijah Morris' Father
Margaret Morris his mother Elie Morris d. 1911, wife Margaret, 1906
Elijah Morris 2/1954
Catherine Morris 1956

Catherine Martin Morris

James Martin, father, Deliah Sadler, mother.

Lenard Martin 9/28/1966

STEPHEN BOYER BIBLE

Owner: Jim Henry Boyer, Prattville, Ala.

Births

Stephen Boyer 4/10/1827 Samuel A. Dobbs 1/14/1884 Adam Boyer 11/5/1831
 Lucinda Ann Dobbs 9/2/1886 Harriet Doyer 11/17/1833 W. E. Boyer 7/23/1887 Jenny
 Boyer 5/13/1838 Anetta Boyer 9/9/1857 Bisahler Hiler 12/8/1877 Thomas
 Jefferson Boyer James Henry Boyer 2/2/1857 8/14/1861
 1/11/1845 Mary Caroline Dobbs 8/1/1876 Oliver Dobbs 6/14/1881
 Thomas W. Dobbs 9/29/1818

Marriages

Henry Boyer to Elizabeth Smith 6/22/1826 (parents of Stephen, Henry, Adam, Harriet and Jenny
 Boyer)
 Stephen Boyer to Lucinda Henderson 2/17/1856
 Thomas Boyer to Martha Tatum 9/7/1884 (2nd marriage)
 Henry Boyer to -----A. Scott 4/1/1858
 Thomas Boyer to Lutisha Compton 8/26/1881 Jim Henry Boyer to Eloise Thomas 2/7/1942
 Annetta Boyer to Elemined Dobbs 10/20/1875
 6

Deaths

Henry Boyer 4/18/1856 J. R. Boyer 6/23/1924 Elizabeth Boyer 5/9/1868 Henry
 Boyer 4/3/1911 Lutisha Boyer 6/6/1882 Elen Boyer 2/12/1905 J. V. Henderson
 4/17/1884 W. T. Boyer 3/29/1943 Stephen Boyer 5/10/1909 Mrs. Alice Boyer
 6/25/1947 George Cothran 7/5/1918 Mrs. Fanny Lake 10/16/1947

JAMES BRADFIELD BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. E. L. Arrington, Lanett, Ala. 36863

Marriages

James Bradfield to Susan E. Traylor 10/22/1844 Jere Reese to Mary Tabitha Bradfield 9/22/1868
 William Robert Bradfield to William Florence Pitman 1/6/1876 Oscar Hightower to Sarah
 Denton
 Bradfield 3/27/1879
 William R. Bradfield to Fannie Wisdom ---
 Mary S. Bradfield to Thomas J. Patterson 8/17/1904
 Katie Florence Bradfield to John S. Brown 6/28/1904
 William R. Bradfield to Susan Frances Davison 3/17/1893 William R. Dradfield, Jr. to Lizzie

Lou

Emery 4/22/1903 James D. Bradfield to Bnnie Claire Lambert 5/15/1918

James D. Bradfield to Ruth Darden 3/5/1927

Edward Lee Arrington to Lynda Claire Bradfield 11/10/1940 W. Elmo Bradfield to Carolyn Moncrief 10/3/1941

James David Bradfield, Jr. to Frances Smith 5/22/1943

Mary Prances Bradfield to Dr. Edward E. Brown 12/23/1949

Births

James Bradfield 12/16/1808

Susan E. Bradfield 7/3/1821

Their first child was b. 5/16/1845

Mary Tabitha Bradfield 11/3/1849

John Lewis Bradfield 7/16/1849

William Robert Bradfield 6/28/1851

James Bradfield 11/9/1853

Sallie Denton Bradfield 11/6/1855

Thomas J. Patterson 1/21/1880

John S. Brown 2/21/1879

James Pitman Bradfield 1/3/1877

Mary Susan Bradfield 7/16/1878

Kate Florence Bradfield 7/30/1880

Robert Bradfield 9/6/1882

Carrie Davidson Bradfield 9/25/1894

James David Bradfield 10/13/1896

James Bradfield, Jr. 8/14/1919

William Elmo Bradfield 2/16/1921

Lynda Claire Bradfield 3/6/1923

Mary Frances Bradfield 1/28/1930

James Rivers Reese 9/3/1869

This second child was b. 6/22/1872

This third child was b. 8/21/1874

This fourth child was b. 9/24/1879

Jere Reese 2/14/1879

Robert Sidney Bradfield 8/28/1932

Joe Lewis Bradfield 3/21/1934

Lynda Susan Arrington 1/8/1947, dau. of Lynda Claire Bradfield Robert Lewis Bradfield

11/9/1949, son of William Elmo Bradfield Katie Fisher Hightower 12/6/1979

Deaths

Lewis Bradfield, Jr. 9/26/1847 James Bradfield, Jr. 9/1854 Mary Catharine Bradfield 5/1855

John

Lewis Bradfield 9/24/1855 Lewis Bradfield, Sr. 1870

7

(James Bradford Bible, Deaths, contd....)

James Bradfield, Sr. 5/3/1873

Sarah D. Hightower 1/11/1880

Fannie Wisdom Bradfield 6/10/1839 James Pitman Bradfield 6/28/1093 Carrie DavFyson
Bradfield 1/13/1895 James David Dradfield, Sr. 11/16/1953 William R. Dradfield, Sr. 2/24/1903
Annie Clalre Bradfield 2/25/1926 Susan Frances Bradfield 10/2/1936 Mrs. S. E. Bradfield
4/15/1900 Willie Florence Bradfield 10/26/1884 Tabitha Traylor 7/18/18--
Rev. J. C. Traylor 7/27/1850

LUCY ANN SIMMONS SMITH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. P. A. Glenn

104 Glendale Ave., Greenville, Ala. 36037

Marriages

John H. Smith to Mary J. Wilkinson 4/1/1830

John H. Smith to Elizabeth H. Smith ----, 1850

Lucy S. Smith to James R. Smith 10/30/1850

John Smith to Malinda Johnson 11/1857

Mary J. Smith, dau. of John H. Smith and Mary Smith, his wife, d. 4/7/1858

Births

John H. Smith, son of Charles W. Smith and Sarah Smith, his wife, was b. 10/14/1805

Mary J. Wilkinson, dau. of James Wilkinson and Lucy Wilkinson, his wife, was b. 9/18/1809

Elizabeth H. Smith, dau. of John L. Smith and Hetty Smith, his wife, b. 8/17/1827

Charles Alexandria Smith, son of John H. Smith and Mary J. Smith, his wife, b. 2/27/1832

Lucy Ann Simmons Smith, dau. of John H. Smith and Mary J. Smith, his wife, b. 2/14/1835

John Henry Smith, son o: John H. Smith and Mary J. Smith, his wife, b. 4/5/1836

James Moreland Smith, son of John H. Smith and Mary J. Smith, his wife, b. 9/1/1833

Emma Adaline Smith, dau. of John H. Smith and Elizabeth H. Smith, his wife, b. 9/4/1851

Thomas LevF Smith, son of John H. Smith and Elizabeth H. Smith, his wife, b. 3/20/1853

Sarah Susannah Smith, dau. of John H. Smith and Elizabeth H. Smith, his wife, b. 2/11/1855

Caroline Tucker Smith and Mary Jones Smith, twin daus. of John H. Smith and Mary J. Smith,
his wife, b. 8/9/1845

H. Smith and Mary J. Smith, his wife, b. 8/9/1845

Laura E. Smith, dau. of John H. Smith and Elizabeth H. Smith, his wife, b. 12/1857

Deaths

Mary J. Smith, wife of John M. Smith d. 7/28/1849, aged 39 yrs, 10 mos, 10 days.
 Elizabeth H. Smith, wife of John H. Smith d. 2/15/1857, aged 29 yrs, 5 mos. and 29 days.
 Laura Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John H. Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, d. 9/5/1857,
 aged 8 mos, 28 days.
 Robert Jackson Smith, son of John H. Smith and Mary J. Smith, his wife, b. 6/29/1838
 John A. Smith, Jr. son of John H. Smith, Sr., d. 5/15/1862 James Moreland Smith d. 7/19/1834

Robert J. Smith d. 3/3/1862 Thomas Levi Smith d. 6/19/1854 Sarah Susannah Smith d.
 8/16/1855

8

FRED HOMER BENSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. H. C. Miachels, Albertville, Ala.

Births

Fred Homer Benson 6/18/1889 Martha Glenda Benson 2/7/1947 Ola Belie Brown 6/29/1897
 Gina Rae Benson 6/2/1962 Durward Glenn Benson 7/27/1916 Kimberly Kelly Elliott
 Ray Benson 2/18/1919 5/11/1959
 James Bernard Benson 8/14/1937 Melissa Lynn Bryant 3/5/1963 Barbara Ann Benson
 8/25/1939 Jeffery Edwin Bryant 7/20/1964 John Fred Benson 4/8/1941 John Michael
 Benson 11/3/1967 Sandra Nell Densen 9/22/1946 Kathryn Denise Benson 3/7/1970 Aundra
 Michelle Elliott 12/7/1972

Horace Coleman Michaels 8/29/1884

Marriages

Fred Homer Densen to Ola Belie Brown 8/17/1913
 Durward Glenn Benson to Nell Dereath Cooper 3/3/1935 Charles Ray Benson to V. G. Roden
 12/25/1937
 Robert C. Elliott to Barbara Ann Benson 9/7/1957
 Horace Coleman Miachels to Ola Belie Brown Densen 6/1958 Max Biddle Bryant to Sandra
 Nell
 Densen 1/22/1862

John Fred Benson to L. G. Walker 6/12/1965

James Bernard Benson to Linda Lou McDerment 6/30/1973

J. F. Odem, Sr. to Martha Glenda Bcnson 1/21/1977

Terrance Lee Reese to Rimberly Kelly Elliott 8/4/1977 George Richard Monger to Martha Glenda

Benson Odem 2/6/1981

Deaths

Fred Homer Densen 6/14/1940

Horace Coleman Miachels 11/6/1972

John Frcd Benson 1/31/1975

Durward Glcnn Benson 10/25/1976

Charles Ray Benson 6/20/1977

Ola Belie Brown Benson Miachels 5/21/1981

JAMES EARP BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ben West, Bianco, Tx

Marriages

James Earp to Mary Sanders 6/20/1818 in Lawrence Co., Ala.

Thomas Harmon to Leah Emeline Earp 2/5/1855

Thomas Harmon to Nannie E. (Earp) Taylor 7/4/1869

Gertrude Harmon to Frank Hoffman 6/1/18/--at Briar, Tx.

Marjorie Hoffman to Ben West 3/2/1933 at Pudacah, Tx., now living Bianco, Tx.

Births

Orlenia Earp 6/17/1819 Philip Earp 11/15/1833 Robert Earp 11/20/1820

pleasant Earp 10/14/1834 Louisa Earp 3/2/1823 James Earp 5/7/1835 Sarah Earp

10/15/1826 Emaline Earp 1/2/1837 Ruel Earp 8/7/1828 Nannie E. Earp

4/20/1841 Francis Earp 5/10/1831

Thomas Harmon 3/1/1835 Ira L. Doak Harmon 3/6/1872 Mary Abigail Harmon

12/1/1855 James K. Polk Harmon 3/6/1872 Sabrina Gertrude Harmon 10/7/1869 Flora

Fidelia Harmon 12/8/1876 Thomas Augustus Harmon 9/7/1873

Francis Eliz. Hoffman b. 11/14/1894 at Los Angeles, Calif. (d. 8/17/1895)

3/2/1933 Paducah, Tx.

Daus. of Frank and Gertrude Hoffman (written beside above entry)

9

Marjorie Hoff(James Earp Bible, contd....)

Deaths

Lear Emaline Earp 4/7/1857

James Earp 8/7/1861 Mary Earp 1/17/1863

Philipp Thomas Harmon b. 2/12/1857, d. 10/19/1857

James K. Polk Harmon 3/10/1873

Thomas Harmon 3/11/1890

Nanie Elizabeth Harmon 11/20/1906

Thomas Augustus Harmon 6/27/1904

Ira L. Doak Harmon 12/27/1932

Mary Abigail Harmon Pope 8/1916

Sabina Gertrude Harmon Hoffman 2/20/1957, buried Bianco, Tx. Flora Fidelia Harmon Shankle 4/30/1969 in Decatur, Tx., buried in Abilene, Tx.

REV. ROBERT ALLEN FOSTER BIBLE

Owner: Henry Chandler Foster, Sr., Brantley, Ala.

Family Record - Miscellaneous

(Rev. Foster recorded birth alld death dates of his parents, himself, and his siblings)

John Lewis Foster 3/22/1835-3/15/1883 Martha Ann Foster 3/6/1842-8/3/1933 Robert A. Poster b. 4/8/1859 Sheppard Walter Foster b. 6/11/1861 Judson Hansford Foster b. 3/28/1866 Lula Foster b- 2/6/1870

Mattie Foster b. 3/28/1872 Minnie Foster b. 7/23/1874

Marvin Fletcher Foster b. 7/9/1878

Robert Allen Poster was b. 4/8/1859 near "Malones' Chapel" five miles from EuEaula, Darbour Co., Ala.

Esther McKerness was b. in Luton Bedfordshire, England, 2/28/1856. She moved with her father and brothers and sisters to

Robert Allen Foster and g,ther McKerness m. 4/4/1885 at Montgomery, Ala.

Births

Esther Rosalie poster 12/19/1885 at Elbert, Elbert Co., Cole. Ethel Elizabeth Foster 9/26/1857 at Elizabeth, Elbert, Cole. Beulah Foster 9/14/1889 at Beulah, pueblo Co., Cole.

Martha Foster 4/12/1891 at Salem, Lee Co., Ala.

Robert McKerness Foster 12/10/1992 at Salem, Lee Co., Bla.

Walter Washington poster 2/22/1895 at Phoenix City, Lee Co., Ala. Lucile Fostar 8/611103, bap. by W. S. Wade 1903, at perote,

Susie Peach Foster 10/2/1905 (at Parsonage) in Havana, Hale Co., Bullock Co., Ala.

John Lewis Foster 5/11/1907 at Havana (Parsonage), Hale Co. Ala.

Just 78 years after the birth of his grandfather, John Hiram Peach. He was baptised in the parsonage at Pine Apple, Ala., Wilcox Co., by Rev. T. Y. Abernathy, Presiding Elder, on

3/15/1908 - just 25 years after the death of his grandfather, John Lewis Foster.

Marriages

Henry Candler Foster was b. in parsonage at Pine Apple, Ala. on Thanksgiving morning 11/25/1909. He was baptised by Rev. O. S. Welch 1910.

Abigail Foster was b. in parsonage at Jernigan, Ala. 10/4/1912, baptised by L. B. Lathram in parsonage at Graceville, Fla.

10

(Rev. Robert Allen Foster Bible, contd....)

Deaths

Esther Foster 9/15/1901, Aberfoil, Bullock Co., Ala.

John Lewis Foster 12/20/1908, at parsonage, Pine Apple, Ala., aged 19 mos, 9 days, sick only 42 hrs, membranous croup.

Judson H. Foster 2/4/1940

Sister Lula 8/29/1939

Robert Allen Foster d. at his home Brantley, Ala. 9/12/1942 Abigail Peach Foster, wife of Robert Allen Foster, d. at Henry Candler Foster's home Brantley, Ala. 11/22/1959. She was buried 11/24 beside her husband at Little Oak, 7 miles from Troy, Ala.

Miscellaneous

Robert A. Foster and Abigail Peach were m. at Perote, Bullock Co., Ala. 10/29/1902. Rev. W. H. Wild and Rev. C. C. Rush, members of the Ala. (Methodist) Conference officiating.

RODGER McKINSTRY BIBLE

Owner: W. D. McKinstry

939 Saulter Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35209

Marriages

Alexander McKinstry to Elizabeth Thompson in Augusta, Ga. 1820 Alexander McKinstry, son of the last, to. Virginia T. Dade, Mobile, 3/20/1845 by Joshua Heard

Alexander McKinstry, son of Alexander and Virginia T. Dade McKinstry, to Annie D. Poss in

Eureka, Calif. 5/19/1878

William D. McKinstry, son of Alexander and Virginia T. Dade McKinstry, to Evelyn V. Sheldon,

youngest dau. of Thomas F. and Fannie Sheldon, Mobile, Ala. 1/12/1881 by Mr. J. O. Andrew Keith S. Moffatt, son of R. D. Moffatt and Elizabeth Moffatt to Louisa Dade McKinstry, dau of

Alexander McKinstry and Virginia T.

Dade McKinstry by Rev. Mr. Johnston, Mobile Ala., 3/20/1882 Thomas S. McKinstry, son of W. D. and Eva S. McKinstry, to Maude

Leland Bancroft, dau. of Catherine Bancroft, by Rev. Rush, Mobile, Ala. 11/16/1909

Ida Louise McKinstry, dau. of W. D. and Eva S. McKinstry, to William narrison Bruner, son of I. O. and C. C. Bruner, by H. H. McNeill, Mobile, Ala. 12/6/1910

Births

Rodger McKinstry - Scotland

John McKinstry, son of Rodger, Scotland, 1680 Alexander McKinstry, son of John

Ezekiel McKinstry, son of Alexander, Ellington, Conn. Alexander McKinstry, son of Ezekiel, Ellington, Conn. Alexander McKinstry, son of Alexander, Augusta, Ga.

Children of Alexander McKinstry and Virginia T. Dade are as follows:

Robert Dade McKinstry, Mobile, Ala. 11/24/1845 Mary Middleton McKinstry, Mobile, Ala.

1/14/1847 Mordecai McKinstry, Mobile, Ala. 9/21/1848 Elizabeth McKinstry, Mobile, Ala.

9/29/1850 William Dade McKinstry, Mobile, Ala. 2/27/1856 Alexander McKinstry 7/8/1852

Loulse Dade McKinstry 7/16/1858

Agnes Tankersley McKinstry 3/1/1860

Virginia McKinstry (twin) 6/6/1862

Ben Fontaine McKinstry (twin) 6/6/1862

Mary Ingersoll McKinstry 7/12/1867

Alexander McKinstry, son of William D. and E. V. McKinstry, 2/24/1882, Mobile, Ala.

11

(Rodger NcKinstry Bible, Births, contd....)

Tom Ingecsoll Moffatt, son of Keith S. Moffatt and Louise D.

Moffatt 2/23/1883, Mobile, Ala.

Thomas Sheldon McKinstry, son of William D. and E. V. McKinstry,

11/3/1884, Mobile, Bla.

William Dade McKinstry, son of William D. and Eva V. ?lcKinstry,

10/17/1856, Mobile, Ala.

Ida Louise, dan. of William D. and Eva V. McKinstry, 1/7/1885,

Mobile, Ala.

Fannie Bragg, dau. of William D. and E. V. McKinstry, 6/29/1890

George Sheldon, son of William D. and E. V. McKinstry, 12/18/1893, Mobile, Ala.

Children of T. S. McKinstry and Elma S. McKinstry Thomas S. McKinstry, Jr. 1/12/1909

Jerome Dade McRinstry 4/6/1911

William Dade McKinstry 10/18/1912

Alexander McKinstry 4/17/1916

Evelyn Margaret Michael, dau. of R. B. and F. McK. Michael, 9/13/1912, Mobile, Ala.

Caroline Clark Druner, dan. of W. H. and I. McK. Bruner, 10/24/1912, Mobile, Ala.

Evelyn Lee KcKinstry, dau. of W. D. and M. B. McKinstry - no date Evelyn Sheldon Bruner, dau.

of W. H. and I. M. Bruner 3/20/1914, Mobile, Ala.

Margaret Mac McKinstry, dan. of W. D. and M. B. McKinstry - no date.

Catherine McKinstry, dan. of W. D. and Maude B. McKinstry - no date.

Children of Jerome Dade and Caesarina Edey McKinstry Thomas Ingersoll 4/12/1931, Washington Sanitarium, Takoma Pk., Md., birth registered at Baltimore, Md.

Jerome Dade McKinstry, Jr. 5/10/1937, Washington Sanitarium, birth registered at Baltimore, Md.

Richard Edey McKinstry - no date

William Dade McKinstry, Jr., son of William Dade and Mary Griffin Mct<instry 6/21/1942 Jefferson Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.

Eloise McKinstry, dau. of William Dade and Mary Griffin

McKinstry, 5/26/1946, Jefferson Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.

Mary Elizabeth McKinstry, dan. of William Dade and Mary Griffin McKinstry, b. 6/5/1948

Deaths Children of Alex and Virginia McKinstry:

Robert Dade McKinstry 12/11/1845, Mobile, Ala. Elizabeth McKinstry 6/11/1852, Mobile, Ala. Alexander McKinstry 8/1853, Mobile, Ala.

Agncs Tankerslcy McRinstry 9/1/1861, Mobile, Ala. Benjamin Fontaine McKinstry 6/27/1862, Macon, Miss.

Mary Middleton McKinstry 1/20/1866, Mobile, Ala. Louise D. Moffatt 4/4/1883, Mobile, Ala.

Virginia T. McKinstry, wife of Alcxander, 2/5/1895, Mobile, Ala. Alexander McKinstry 10/9/1879, Mobile, Ala.

W. D. Mci(instry 4/22/1900

Eva S., wife of W. D. McKinstry, 5/9/1900

Thomas Sheldon McKinstry, Jr., 1912

Alexander McKinstry 12/15/1915

Fannie Bragg Me. Michael 2/13/1923

Virginia Dade McKinstry 6/12/1929

Catherine McKinstry, dau. of W. D. and M. B. McKinstry - no date Elma Stapleton McKinstry 5/20/1931, Mobile, Ala.

Alexander McKinstry 5/20/1931, Mobile, Ala.

William Dade McKinstry II 4/19/1832, Mobile, Ala.

Mary Ingersoll McKinstry (Lovie) 12/16/1934 Thomas Sheldon McKinstry 3/19/1953

Virginia McKinstry 11/28/1951, Birmingham, Ala.

12

BENJAMIN BAGLEY PRESTRIDGE BIBLE

Owner: Nancy Ann Prestridge Black (wife of E. A. Black)

Marriages

Denjamin B. Prestridge and Mary Ann Ezzell 9/3/1836, Ferry Co., Ala.

Benjamin Bagley Prestridge and Georgie Ann C. Compton 4/8/1847, Sumter Co., Ala.

Benjamin Dagley Prestridge and Sarah Adline Barbour, wid. of Thomas Barbour and dan. of Henry and Nancy Williams, 4/5/1855, Sumter Co., Ala.

Births

Benjamin Bagley Prestridge 2/8/1816, Bibb Co., Ala.

Mary Ann Ezzell 11/20/1821, Ferry Co., Ala.

Sarah Adline Williams 3/10/1823, Green Co., Ala.

Georgie Ann C. Compton 2/12/1827, Escambia Co., Fla.

James Burton Prestridge, son of B. B. and M. A. Prestridge, 6/18/1838, Sumter Co., Ala.

William Asmund Prestridge, son of B. B. and M. A. Prestridge, 11/5/1839, Sumter Co., Ala.

Children of B. B. and G. A. C. Prestridge: Ellen Jane Prestridge 7/8/1848, Sumter Co., Ala.

Georgia Harris Prestridge 12/8/1855, Sumter Co., Ala. Benjamin Bagley Prestridge 3/4/1858, Sumter Co., Ala. Charles Henry Prestridge 5/20/1860, Sumter Co., Ala. Sarah Elizabeth Prestridge, 3/3/1862, Sumter Co., Ala. Joseph Gideon Prestridge, 4/10/1864, Sumter Co., Ala.

Deaths

Mary Ann Prestridge, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ezzell 10/19/1846 Georgie Ann C; Prestridge, dan. of Richard and Orpah Compton 3/30/1849

James Burton Prestridge, son of B. B. and M. A. Prestridge, 7/6/1856

Joseph Gideon Prestridge, son of B. B. and M. A. Prestridge, 2/12/1865

too dim to read---

Mary E. Prestridge, wife of George H. Prestridge 10/9/1879, Johnson Co., Tx.

Nancy Ann Prestridge, dau. of B. B. and S. A. Prestridge, b. Sumter Co., Ala. 2/26/1866
McLeskey b. 8/27/1827

Mary C. Prestridge 5. Santabarbara San Paulo Province, Brazil

10/10/1868 dau. of W. A. and Arie Prestridge and granddau. of B. B. and M. A. Prestridge.

William A. Prestridge and Victoria C. Mills m. Choctaw Co., Ala. 10/5/186-
 B. D. Prestridge and Cusba? J. Maxwell, wid. of Nicholas Maxwell m. Johnson Co., Tx.
 7/15/1875
 George H. Prestridge and Mary E. Roberts m. Johnson Co., Tx. 1/8/1878
 William A. Vernon and Sarah E. Prestridge, dau. of D. B. and S. A. Prestridge m. Johnson Co.,
 Tx. 12/12/1878
 Benjamin D. Prestridge, Jr., son of B. B. and Sarah C. Prestridge and M. C. King, dau. of
 William and ----King m. 1/9/1881
 Charles Henry Prestridge, son of D. B. and Sarah A. Prestridge and Lula Cloudus m. 5/1/1883
 George Harris Prestridge, son of B. B. and Sarah A. Prestridge and S. C. Waller, wid. of Drue
 Waller and dau. of Samuel and Adda Elizar Snodgrass m. 10/23/1883
 Elijah H. Black and Nancy Ann Prestridge, dau. of B. R. and S. A. Prestridge, m. 12/10/1884,
 Johnson Co., Tx.
 D. B. Prestridge, Sr. d. 6/9/1888
 D. B. Prestridge, Jr. d. 1910
 George II. Prestridge d. 5/31/1914

13

JOSEPH DAVENPORT BIBLE

Owner: Clyde D. Fischer, Jr., DeKalb Co., Ala.

Joseph Davenport (Colonel) b. 6/2/1789 d. 1/22/1876 m. Ist 4/16/1812 Mary Thomas b.
 3/31/1789 d. 8/7/1849. Buried in family cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ala. (They moved from Va. to
 Tenn. between 1812-1816, were in Jackson Co., Tenn. in 1820 and DeKalb Co., Ala. by 1842.
 All
 children were b. in Tenn.:)

Emeline Davenport b. 1/28/1813 d. 11/10/1896 m. 2/10/1831 William Howard Holleman (1812-
 1852), 3 children
 Orville J. Davenport b. 6/28/1815 d. 5/1/1875 m. Ist 11/26/1839 Mary Grant (1822-1857), 12
 children; m. 2nd Mary Caroline Allman (1830-1900), 4 children
 Adron Davenport b. 7/27/1817 d. 1/4/1847, never married.
 Carrol Davenport b. 1/23/1820 d. 3/22/1820
 Montraville Davenport b. 5/4/1821 d. 11/17/1890 m. 12/2/1843 Amelia Easter McSpadden, 8
 children
 Rudolphus R. Davenport b. 8/8/1823 d. 9/18/1870 m. Ist 5/20/1840 Margaret Ann Spring (1826-
 1906), 10 children

Delcour L. Davenport b. 2/26/1827 d. 2/1/1864 m. 8/31/1847 Elizabeth Moore (1827-1911)
 Eveline C. Davenport b. 4/6/1830 m. 8/4/1847 Samuel N. Moore Adaline Ledbetter b. 2/18/1834
 d. 8/18/1912 m. 2/14/1849 David Heniger Spring (1829-1912), no children

Colonel Joseph Davenport m. 2nd 10/1/1860, age of 71, to Barbara Stallings who d. 4/23/1876.

PHILLIPS-PARMELE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. J. C. Richards
 5211 Chicapeek, Houston, Tx. 77056

Original owner of Bible: Martha Mumford Cobbs, Raleigh, N. C. who m. William Henry Phillips of Hillsborough, N. C. (They had 3 daus. and lived in N. C., Ala. and Miss. before removing to Texas. Children: Elizabeth Ann m. William Carter Oliver of Ala.; Julia Feliciano m. Joseph Farmer, lived Middleton Miss., Maria Louise m. James Parmele had children-Bettie who d. age 14 and Julia who m. Taylor and ;lad no descendants)

Deaths

William Henry, infant son of William C. and Elizabeth A. Oliver, aged 3 mos, 2 days, Middleton,

Miss.

William Henry Phillips (b. 4/22/1793), aged 54 yrs, 7 mos, 8 days, 11/28/1854, Jackson, La.
 James Parmele 6/20/1862, 36 yrs, 4 mos, 1 day (b. 2/19/1826), near Middleton, Miss.
 Bettie Parmele, aged 14 yrs, 6 mos, 23 days (b. 1856), at Scooba, Kemper Co., Miss.
 Mrs. Julia F. Farmer, dan. of William H. and Martha M. Phillips, 1874, aged 43 yrs, 26 days.
 Lilkin? Hinton, Kemper Co., Miss. 6/10/1875, aged 6 yrs, wanting 9 days.

Mrs. Julia F. Taylor 6/26/1902, Granger, Tx.

Mrs. Maria Louise Parmele 9/11/1914, Austin, Tx.

JAMES-FAIRLEY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Myrtle Fairley McCaleb

1124 Brooks Drive, Clarksdale, Miss. 38614

Births

Rebekah James 10/16/1792 William T. James 12/7/1803 Sarah James 5/26/1794
 Margaret Elizabeth James Leroy Harrison James 1/1796 7/8/1806
 Edgar Rees James 4/26/1798 Mary Josephine James 8/9/1809
 Martha Hicks James 12/27/1802 Robert Madison James 7/9/1812
 Orlanda Rees James ---

Talafero James m. Martha Hicks 9/1/759

Talarfero James m. Frances Hicks -/19/1801 Charles Polk m. Martha H. James 10/14/1824
 W. W. Wilson and Mary James m. 6/1/1837

Births

Angus Ray Pairley 6/1/1827 David Fairley 1/20/1861 Laura M. James 1/1/1840
 Laura Emily Pairley 4/16/1864 Edgar Riece Fairley 3/12/1857 Daniel Fairley 11/14/1865
 John Gale Fairley 10/12/1858 Isabella Fairley -/20/1868
 Archibald Fairley 9/21/1870 Angus R. Fairley, Jr. 2/3/1876 M. J. Fairley 4/1874
 Neil Fairley 7/1579

Deaths

Laura Emily Fairley 10/24/1864 Isabella Fairley 1/24/1873

Marriages

A. R. Fairley m. Laura M. James 3/27/1856

Note: These Pages found in papers of Archibald Fairley and wife, Mollie Rawls after their deaths.

Archibald was one of eight sons

of Angus Ray Fairley and Laura M. James. From obituary of Laura, her birthplace was Clarke Co., Ala. 1/1/1840 and she m. in Ocean Springs, Miss. 3/27/1856 and d. 11/4/1909, the dau. of Edgar James and Mariah Gale and niece of Gov. Gale of Ala.

CAROLINE ARMINTA HAYNES CRANBERRY SMYRL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Eleanor Smyrl Stephens, Wadley, Ala.

Births James A. Granbery 10/31/1832 Caroline A. Granbery 5/12/1830

Their children:

Alice Granbery 6/30/1857 Docia Granbery 3/4/1859

Albert W. Granbery 6/26/1860

Thomas Smyrl 1/23/1886 Sallie Smyrl 11/7/1870 Eveline Hand Smyrl 1/23/1886

Annie Smyrl 1/28/1872 Eleanor Smyrl 10/9/1909 Fannie Smyrl 6/20/1875

Elizabeth Smyrl to R. E. Sullivan 517/1878, Ashville, Ala.
Nannie Smyrl to J. W. Harrison 6/1/1884, Macon, Ga. Mammie C. Smyrl to J. M. Laney
9/24/1888, Stroud, Ala.
Annie Smyrl to R. D. Evans 7/1889, Stroud, Ala.
Fannie Smyrl to D. M. Laney 9/28/1890, Davistown, Ala. Johnie Smyrl to Evelin Hand
12/20/1908, Wadley, Ala.

James Harvey Harrington 1/10/1842

Drewry Hamilton Harrington 1/10/1844

Jeptha Marrington 11/27/1845

William Franklin Harrington 11/3/1947

Henry Jasper Harrington 2/3/1850

Matilday Caroline Harrington 6/24/1853

George Miles Harrington 10/12/185-

John R. Harrington 10/3/1856

Mary Prances E. Harrington 1/3/1860

G. M. (George Miles) Harrington 1855

Mary Jane Howard 12/27/1861 Drury Anna Howard 7/21/1865

Martha Penelope Howard 6/3/1867

Talitha Caroline Howard 2/3/1869

Deaths

James H. Harrington 9/10/1865 Y. D. Harrington 7/9/1868 Talitha G. Harrington 3/10/1889

Mourning Emfinger 11/17/1866

Births

Henry G. Harrington 2/3/1860 Samma James Harrington 12/1/1877 Sarah C. Turner

1/24/1856 Cenry Hamilton Harrington 2/3/1880 Young Prcston Narrington 11/9/1874

Mary Jane Barrington 5/7/1881 Charley Dartis Harrington 5/1/1876 Willey Lenord Harrington
3/30/1858

Marriages

William G. Johnson to Mary F. E. Harrington 12/19/1878

John R. Harrington to Sophronia Osburn 2/20/1879

Madie Catherine Lyles Harrington, wife of Charlie Dartis Harrington, d. 6/17/1970

Deaths

Nina P. Johnson 8/14/1881 Charlie D. Harrington 8/7/1943 Samma J. Harrington
10/16/1901

Henry H. Harrington 12/24/1951 W. J. Harrington 12/29/1911 Mary Jane Harrington
5/27/1951

Young Preston Harrington 7/4/1928 Sarah C. Harrington 8/3/1920

Births

Cora Lee Harrington 5/8/1869 Lula May Johnson 9/30/1881 William Harvey Oliver
9/18/1971 Thelma Harrington 1/7/1897 Nina Pirrknz Johnson 11/1/1879 Thelma Dunn
Harrington 1/18/1932

W. G. LOWRY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Joe C. Waters

409 S. 4th St., Gadsden, Ala. 35301

William W. J. Lowry b. 20/27/1809

Rhoda Ann Green b. 5/25/1820

William U. J. Lowry and Rhoda Ann Y. Green m.

Births of Their Children William Green Lowry 2/9/1841

Joseph Elisha Lowry 12/6/1842

Sarah Jane Elizabeth Lowry 6/4/1845

Louisa Frances Lowry 10/20/1848

Rhoda Ann Wilkie Lowry 3/21/1851

Nattha Ellen Lowry 6/10/1856

Margrit Jane Olena Lowry 7/27/1863

Marriages

U. G. Lowry to Margaret R. Doyd 10/6/1860

Joe E. Lowry to Georgia (or Gloria) A. Nix 11/14/1867

Deaths

Sarah Jane Elizabeth Lowry 12/6/1848, aged 3 yrs, 6 mos, 2 days William Wilkie Jobes Lowry 10/31/1881

Margrit Jane Olena Presson 12/28/1889, aged 26 yrs, 5 mos, 1 day William Green Lowry 9/26/1891, aged 50 yrs, 7 mos, 17 days Rhoda Ann Lowry 12/20/1833, aged 73 yrs, 6 mos, 24 days

"Sister, I received Pops Family Bible Sunday and I have drawn off one for you and one for me. Those 2 pages tells of the ages of Father and Mother Sisters and Brothers. Written by your loving Sister, Rhoda Ann Wilkie King.

TRISTBAM THOMAS BIBLE

Owner: Arthur Caraway

2765 Oak Ridge Lane, East Point, Ga. 30044

Tristram Thomas m. Mary (2nd) 12/27/1780 Joseph Thomas m. Susannah 1/16/1793

T. H. Thomas m. Mary 12/17/1837

Joseph Thomas, son of Phil Thomas b. 8/25/1770 d. 8/3/1841

Births of Children of Joseph and Susannah Thomas Tristram Thomas 8/7/1798 d. 9/16/1816

James Thomas 1/7/1798 d. 7/1836

Elizabeth Thomas 2/14/1800 d. 8/11/1821

Sarah Thomas 2/26/1802

Mary Thomas 7/5/1805 d. 2/23/1826

William Thomas 8/28/1807 d. 9/30/1844

John Clothier Thomas 2/12/1810 d. 8/12/1821

Josiah Thomas 4/2/1814 d. 6/1844

Tristram Thomas 9/3/1816 d. 7/20/1857, aged 41 yrs.

Tristram Thomas, son of Stephen Thomas 7/28/1752-9/3/1817

Mary Hollingsworth, now wife of Tristram Thomas, 1/6/1751-15/1917, aged 66 y-rs, 9 days,
38 yrs. member of Baptist Church of Christ

Tristram and Mary Thomas' children Elizabeth Thomas b. 12/25/1781

John Thomas b. 3/18/1784

Sarah Thomas 9/26/1786-10/26th Tristram H. Thomas b. 5/8/1789

James Clothier Thomas b. 7/10/1792

17

(Tristram Thomas' Bible, contd....)

Tristram and Ann Thomas' children

Robert Thomas b. 6/11/1775 Philip Thomas b. 10/15/1779 Susannah Thomas
9/10/1777-4/3/1841

David Harry, son of David Harry and Mary, his wife, b. 7/1770 Ages of T. H. Thomas' children

Births

George Augustus Thomas 9/22/1839-1/16/1903 Narcisas Elizabeth Thomas 5/8/1942-6/18/1850

Martha Ann Thomas 7/27/1845-7/2/1928 Joseph D. Thomas 5/30/1843-9/22/1863 Narcissa

Elizabeth Thomas 4/25/1852-4/9/1922 Cornelia Jane Thomas 3/9/1855-9/12/1932

Notes: Tristram Thomas served as Capt., Major and Colonel during American Revolution, later
appointed Brig. General of Marlborough District, S. C. He was b. in Maryland 7/28/1752.
Stephen Thomas b. 5/25/1704 Talbot Co., Maryland d. 4/1774 Anson Co., N. C. Tristram
Thomas b. 1666 Sundridge, Kent Co., England, d. 2/1745/6 in Queen Anne's Co., Maryland m.
Judith Clayland (1764 Maryland ca 1738 Maryland) Tristram Hollingsworth Thomas was buried
in Barbour Co., Ala.

JOHN McDOWELL BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #R6694

Morgan Co., Ala.

Births of Children of John McDowell and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth McDowell 1/7/1791

Clarissa McDowell 6/23/1802 William Thomas McDowell 4/26/1792 Harriet McDowell
 11/25/1806 Nancy McDowell 1/13/1794 Charlotte McDowell 5/1/1810 John
 Washington
 McDowell 2/12/1808 Tristram McDowell 2/1/1796 James Pressley McDowell 5/12/1812
 Mary
 McDowell 3/12/1738 Miles McKinnis McDowell 6/26/1804
 Alexander Thomas McDowell 2/12/1800

Note: John McDowell's application Morgan Co., Ala. stated that he was b. 8/10/1755 and that
 he m. Sarah Thomas b. 6/15/1772 on 3/27/1790, dau. of PhLlemon Thomas in Marlborough
 District, S. C. 3/1855 Sarah McDowell, widow, aged 83, of Lawrence Co., Ala., applied for
 pension. John McDowell d. 1/1/1841

WILLIAM TADOR BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W6246

John Tabor b. 4/18/1783 eldest son

Karenhappy Tabor, dau. of William and Susannah, b. 4:23/1795

Nathan Tabor b. 8/3/1797

Malinda Tabor b. 1/8/1800

Elijah Tabor b. 10/26/1805

William J. Merrow, son of James and Elizabeth Merrow, b. 4/29/1822

Samuel Merrow b. 2/10/182-

Mary Jane Merrow b. 1/14/1826

William Tebor, son of John and Elizabeth Tabor b. 1/4/1761 Susannah Tubbs, dau. of George
 and Mary Tubbs,
 1/31/1852

18

(William Tabor's Bible, contd....)

Note: William Tabor's application dtd 10/16/1832 Bibb Co., Ala., aged 71 last Jan., entered
 service from Burke Co., N. C. where his father lived; that he was b. 1/4/1762 in Orange Co., N.
 C. The application of Susannah Tabor, widow, dtd 2/1/1847, Winston Co., Miss., aged 85, states
 she m. 7/5/1781 William Tabor in Rutherford Co., N. C., by Joseph Kamp; that her husband
 d. 6/4/1844, aged 53, in Winston Co., Miss. Susannah Tabor d. 1/31/1852 Winston Co., Miss.
 Nathan Tabor (identical twin), heir of William and Susannah, both deed, apptd Samuel Knight,
 Washington, D. C. to prosecute his claim 12/13/1852. Surviving children 1/31/1852 were: John,

William, Nathan, Elijah, Mary, Cairen and Malinda.

GEORGE THOMAS McCLUSKY BIBLE

Owner: John McClusky, Jr., Monroe, La.

George T. McClusky of Calhoun Co., Ala. b. 9/16/1854

Emly C. Pickett of Calhoun Co., Ala. b. 11/16/1860 m. 4/20/1879, Clovers Station, Ala. W i t n e s s e s : George ElcClusky, W. H. White. Minister: Rev. John H. Reeves.

Children:

William Covington McClusky 4/4/1880-11/16/1913 Monroe, La. Mary Gertrude McClusky b. 2/22/1884

John McClusky b. 8/30/1857

Joisy Irene McClusky b. 4/5/1890

Sam Jones McClusky b. 10/5/1892

Deaths

George Thomas McClusky 9/9/1894, Forksville, La.

PRESLY T. HUMPHRIES' BIBLE

Births Presly T. Humphries 4/3/1807

Jane Aplin Humphries 12/17/1810-7/31/1875

Walter Green Humphries 11/2/1830 Sarah Elizabeth Humphrles 10/4/1832 Amandrew Melvina
Humphries 11/30/1834 William Thornton Humphries 8/30/1837 Martha Jane Humphries
6/13/1840 Mary Adline Humphries 5/25/1843 Presly Aplin Humphries 3/27/1846 Frances
Florida
Humphries 7/12/1848 David Mitchel Humphries 11/15/1850 Mary Ales Dison 2/14/1855

David Mitchel Humphries 11/15/1850

Ella Humphries 1856

Oscar Wily Humphries 1874

Carry Bell Humphries 12/23/1875-6/26/1929 Robert Lee Humphries 3/1/1878-3/8/1962 Colonel
Humphries 4/4/1881-3/20/1926 Nancp Jane Humphries 3/29/1884-7/21/1920

J. J. Noll, husband of Mary Ann Lee, d. 2/12/1929

O. M. Humphries d. 7/5/1957

Onias Mitchel Humphries b. 7/21/1889

Alan Urban Humphries b. 6/14/1879

Emit Embry Humphries 10/26/1885-2/7/1858

Eva Victoria Humphries b. 4/19/1901

David Mitchel Humphries d. 8/16/1907, age 56 yrs., 9 mos. Ella Humphries d. 1/31/1911, aged
56 yrs., maiden name, Lee

Willis Prancis Lee b. 4/1846

Benjamin Franklin Lee b. 1/22/1848 Mary Ann Lee 2/9/1851-10/1925

Hester Ann Lee 10/9/1852-6/17/1854 Elia Lee b. 1/21/1856

Colonel Ivers Lee b. 11/5/1858

Susan Lee b. 1/9/1861

Milton O. Lee m. Nancy Harris 6/13/1844 M. O. Lee 3/30/1826-3/22/1901

Nancy Harris b. 12/30/--

SAMUEL MARION DUFFELL DIBLE

Josephine Rebecca Corbitt, dau. of Jesse W. and Mary Elizabeth McKinnon Corbitt, m. James David Zorn 11/3/1859 by Rev. A. J. Sampler. He was killed at battle of Peachtree Creek, near

Atlanta, Ga. 7/20/1864. She was left with three children and later married Samuel Marion Duffell

12/27/1867.

James D. Zorn 11/22/1836-7/20/1864 Josephine R. Corbitt 6/29/1839-5/24/1903

Mary Caroline Zorn b. C/12/1860 m. Albert F. Powell 12/26/1883 Larkin James Zorn b. 9/25/1862 m. Maggie Lewis 2/3/1892

James David Zorn, Jr. 3/15/1864-10/25/188(Marion Walter Duffell 2/15/1869-10/16/1873

Margaret Josephine Duffell b. 3/23/1874 m. W. H. Benton 1/12/1890 Ella Frances Duffell b. 10/19/1872 m. William Bundy 11/28/1907 at

River Falls, Ala. by Rev. Daniels. She d. 7/15/1970

Mary Ludie Duffell b. 1/9/1875 m. J. L. Hovey 12/29/1897. She d. 9/5/1901

Jesse Alexander Duffell b. 3/6/1878

Alberta Viola Duffell b. 12/30/1880

20

(Samuel Marion Duffell Bible, contd....)

Joseph Johnson b. 7/5/1883

Samuel Marion Duffell 4/29/1843-5/6/1911

Frances Eloise Bundy, dau. of Ella F. D. Bundy b. 3/25/1910 m. Randall Carlton Holley 4/16/1941

Marion Willette Dundy b. 9/22/1915, dau of Ella F. D. Dundy, m. D. A. O'Gwynn 3/19/1937. Me was b. 5/3/1914 d. 3/14/1971

Marion Ranella Holey b. 11/25/1943, dau. of Eloise D. Holley

W. E. Benton b. 4/7/1892

M. E. Benton 10/18/1893-12/1893

S. G. Benton b. 8/8/1896

v. J. Hovey 12/27/1898-2/13/1899

Traci Ludie Hovey 8/17/1901-9/6/1901

Priscilla O'Gwynn b. 5/6/1941 m. Edward Michael Young b. 8/9/1940

LARKIN STRICKLAND BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Harrison Latimer, Anderson, Ga.

Larkin Strickland m. Margaret Stewart, dau. of Rev. War Soldier,
James Stewart and his wife, Margery McGee in Jackson Co., Ga. in 1821. Lived in Troup Co.,
Ga. 1830 and Randolph Co., Ala. 1843.

Births

Larkin Strickland 5/1/1799 George Washington Strickland
Margarett Strickland 7/3/1799 6/1/1838
James O. Strickland 2/8/1822 Margery Margaret Strickland Julius A. Strickland 5/14/1823
5/26/1840
Mary Strickland 12/29/1824 Jefferson Strickland 5/8/1842 Sarah Ann Strickland 8/31/1826
Matison Strickland 5/8/1842 Elizabeth Strickland 4/3/1828 Henry Ansel Strickland
John Carliss Strickland 1/1/1830 3/17/1844
Nancy Strickland 8/3/1831 James Larkin Strickland
David Loyd Strickland 3/20/1833 12/30/1842
William F. Strickland 10/29/1834 Mary Elizabeth Strickland Larkin M. Strickland 1/1/1837
6/14/1845
Leroy Strickland 8/7/1833 Sara C. Strickland 11/3/1855 W. C. Strickland 4/4/1857
Sarah Marget Bishop 4/8/1853 J. L. Strickland 1/7/1853 John E. Bishop 7/23/1855
M. J. Strickland 6/30/1868 Florence Virgia Strickland
C. D. Strickland 1/19/1871 11/30/1850
Stephen Bishop 6/23/1825 Margery E. Bishop 8/19/1858 Enoch D. Bishop 10/27/1848
David L. Bishop 5/2/1861 William L. Bishop 10/21/1849 Stephen M. Bishop 8/29/1862
Mary
Jane Bishop 8/30/1851 Lanora Strickland 7/4/1869 Derah Strickland 7/4/1869 Ollie
Strickland 3/7/1873

Marriages - Larkin Strickland m. Margaret 3/13/1821

James P. Strickland to Margaret C. Lawrence 3/27/1842 Sarah Ann Strickland to William
Belcher 5/9/1844

Stephen Bishop to Elizabeth Strickland 12/16/1847

Charley J. T. Cambell to Nancy Strickland 8/22/1850 J. C. Strickland to A. S. Hudson
12/21/1854

Deaths - Leroy Strickland 9/10/1839

Larkin Strickland 5/11/1848

Julius A. Strickland 2/6/1851, Camden Co., Ga. George Washington Strickland 7/7/1860

Jefferson Strickland 1/2/1862 Madison Strickland 1/19/1862

Margrett Strickland 5/21/1869 near Hickory Flat, buried at Standing Rock Church, Chambers
Co., Fla.

David L. Strickland 4/30/1853, buried Bethel Church, Chambers Co., Ala.

Elizabeth Bishop 12/17/1906

William Cicero Strickland, son of John C and Ann S. Strickland 9/21/1876

21

BNTMONY METCALF BIBLE

Owner: Clayton G. Metcalf

405 N. Rawls Street, Enterprise, Ala. 36330

Births

Anthony Metcalf 5/20/1786

Mary Sims, wife of Anthony Metcalf, 5/12/1787

Isaac Metcalf 2/1808

Mary Ann Metcalf 12/6/1819 James Metcalf 1/31/1911

Martha Metcalf 1/3/1822 Eliza Metcalf 4/20/1813

Margaret Metcalf 8/25/1827 John

Metcalf 5/4/1815

Emeline Metcalf 5/11/1830 Sarah Metcalf 6/30/1817 Synthia

Metcalf 12/25/1832

Marriages

Anthony Metcalf to Mary 1/1810

John Reahey to Eliza Metcalf 6/1834

John Metcalf to Sarah Stroud 12/1837

Lsaac Metcalf to Sarah Brown 3/1838

James W. Williamson to Mary Ann Metcalf 8/1845 James Caustin to Sarah Metcalf 7/1851

Deaths

Anthony Metcalf 3/2/1845

James Metcalf 1/19/1820 Emeline Metcalf 5/3/1843

DAVID NOAH HAMPTON AND SARAH CAROLINE KING BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Donnie Lee Davis

207 E. Fourth Ave., Rome, Gaz. 30161

Marriages

David Noah Hampton to Sarah Caroline King 1/7/1858, Polk Co., Ga. by Elder C. B. Martin

John 8. Beard to Mollie E. Hampton 11/23/1876, Polk Co., Ga. by Rev. J. W. Pullen

L. Sutherlin to Emily F. Hampton 9/7/1879 J. W. Pullen to Mollic E. Beard 3/29/1885

Mary Shirley Sutherlin m. Spencer James Uester 5/31/1917 in Polk

Co., Ga.

Marie Kathleen Sewell m. Rolfe Powell Kennard 12/24/1925 in Cave

Spring, Ga.

Nellie Sue Sutherlin m. Edward E. Griffith 5/16/1913 in Haralson Co., Ga.

Births

David Noah Hampton 11/25/1833

Nobble B. Beard 11/3/1880 Sarah C. Hampton 11/3/1837

Sallie C. Sutherlin 11/1/1881 Mollie E. Hampton 11/8/1858

Myrtle C. Sutherlin 4/16/1854

Emily P. Hampton 11/13/1860 Mary Lee Pullen 7/9/1890 John A. Beard 1/15/1854
 Luc'ile Pullen 11/20/1887 Lafayette Sutherlin 6/21/1847 Arthur Deck 6/23/1876
 Zlla Frances Beard 10/26/1878
 Noah Mampton Sutherlin 7/3/1886
 Stella Pullen 4/10/1886-5/24/1886
 Nellie Sue Sutherlin 8/23/1890
 Arthur Seek b. 6/23/1872 m. 9/20/1896

Deaths

John A. Beard 11/13/1771 Sarah C. King Hampton 3/3/1920 Myrtle Candis Sutherlin
 7/19/1885 E. E. Griffith 5/5/1923
 Noah Hampton Sutherlin 5/30/1888 Lafayette Sutherlin 11/6/1927 Ruby ;:ing Sutherlin
 1/3/1900 Dr. J. F. Findley 1/1929
 Mary Elizabeth Pullen 11/15/1934 Durham Francis Findley 6/1944 Emily Frances Sutherlin
 2/13/1935 Spencer James Wester 12/5/1948
 Stephen King 9/6/1892 D. N. Hampton 9/26/1911 Nobia B. Sewell 1/14/1912 Edward
 E. Griffith 5/6/1923

22

(David Noah Hampton Bible, contd....)

Births of Great Grand children of D. N. and Sarah C. Hampton Francis Durham Findley
 5/29/1902 -

Marie Cathleen Sewell 11/2/1902 Ferry Hampton Findley 2/9/1904 Edward E. Griffith d.
 5/5/1923
 Isaac Sewell, Jr. 11/7/1905 Bowden Woke Findley 7/31/1906 James Lafayette Findlcy 10/5/1908

Jean Conncll Sutherlin, dau. of Francis Lafayette Sutherlin and Corinne Connell DeBerry b.
 12/25/1920

Francis Lafayette Sutherlin m. Corinne Connell DeBerry 5/5/1919 in Cedartown, Ga. We d.
 1/14/1954.

Jean Sutherlin m. John Harvey Norton, Jr. 9/24/1949 and had children born: John Harvey
 Norton III 8/29/1950 and Corinne Sutherlin Norton 1/11/1960

Connell Snead Norton b. 12/21/1954

MILTON NEWTON SEWELL BIBLE

Owner: James S. Naugher, Rt. 2, Box 300
Leesburg, Ala. 35983

Milton Newton Sewell 6/20/1846-11/8/1925 m. Ist Nancy D. Watson 10/20/1850-2/7/1907.

Births

M. N. Sewell 6/20/1846 Watson Sewell 1/19/1879 N. D. Sewell 10/20/1850
Susie H. Sewell 10/1/1880 N. C. Sewell 2/21/1870 Thomas H. Sewell 9/7/1882 Elvira
Sewell 8/25/1871 Clara Sewell 2/4/1884 Cephas Sewell 12/19/1872 Nancy t.
Sewell 8/21/1886 Laura T. Sewell 3/22/1874 B. E. Sewell 3/4/1888 George P. Sewell
11/28/1875 Ernest C. Sewell 9/10/1889 William A. Sewell 9/19/1877 John C.
Sewell
12/3/1891 Crofford N. Sewell 3/24/1893

Deaths

Nannie L. Sewell 9/11/1887 John C. Sewell 6/30/1926 B. E. Scwell 10/6/1888
Cephas Sewell 3/14/1949 Earnest C. Sewell 6/15/1892 George P. Sewell --Watson Sewell
6/21/1911 Clara Sewell Bates 7/7/1978 Crofford Newton Sewell 8/5/1961 M. N.
Sewell 11/8/1825 Norie Sewell Cartledge 1/8/1954 Laura Sewell Thornton 1/20/1851
N. D. Sewell, wife of M. N. Sewell, 2/1907
N. E. Sewell, wife of M. N. Sewell, 7/3/1915

Marriages M. N. Sewell to N. D. Watson 1/2/1868

M. N. Sewell and Mrs. N. E. Brannen 3/1/1908 Crofford N. Sewell and Nannie D. Moon
2/22/1914

Births of C. N. Sewell's Family

Christine Sewell 5/15/1915 Clara Bo Sewell 9/22/1929 Annie Ruth Sewell 7/29/1920

Christine Sewell m. Hoyt Mackay 7/6/1935

Annie Ruth Sewell m. Bernard Naugher 8/7/1943 Clara Bolyn Sewell m. Joseph E. Carver
3/11/1949

23

GEORGE W. HALL BIDLE

Owner: John Hall, Cleburn Co., Ala.

George W. Hall 12/1/1857-5/24/1906 Nathan R. Hall 10/26/1859-5/19/1918 Sarah Jane Hall

11/26/1861-2/13/1936 John William Hall 7/12/1863-1/28/1903 James D. Hall 3/30/1866-9/13/1936 Henry A. Mall 2/25/1868-10/27/1898 Charles H. Hall 4/24/1870-3/18/1932 Samuel J. Hall b. 3/7/1873
 Andrew S. Hall 5/1/1875-5/31/1941 Benjamin F. Hall b. 3/2/1879
 John Mall d. 7/24/1889
 Nancy Clark Hall d. 11/27/1907

JOEL DENDY-FLORENTHA HUTCHINSON BIBLE

Owner: Clark H. Dendy, Jr.
 2592 Elsinore St., East Point, Ga. 30344

Marriages

Joel Dendy to Florentha Hutchinson 4/4/1833 in Laurens Dist., S. C.
 Moses G. Hughs to Amanda J. Dendy 11/29/1860 in Cherokee Co.,
 William A. Brown to Sarah C. Dendy 11/27/1861, Cherokee Co., Ala. W. H. Allsup to C. H. Dendy 8/16/1867 in Cherokee Co., Ala. Josiah E. Pridgen to Amanda J. Hughes 4/12/1865, Cherokee Co., Ala.
 Joel O. Dendy to Mary C. Naugher 8/1/1869 in Cherokee Co., Ala.

Births

Joel Dendy 11/29/1810 John A. Dendy 3/26/1877 Florentha Hutchinson 12/3/1812
 Mary Dendy 3/20/1879 Skarline? G. Dendy 1/23/1834 John Alfred Dendy 3/27/1877
 Leander C. Dendy 3/27/1836 Mary Elizabeth Dendy 3/20/1879 Sarah C. Dendy 7/1/1838
 Emma A. Dendy 12/24/1881 Amanda J. Dendy 12/14/1840 Lillie Mae Dendy 12/25/1898
 Clara H. Dendy 5/4/1844 Clark H. Dendy 10/1/1901
 Joel O. Dendy 3/19/1847 C. H. Dendy 5/12/1926
 Carl V. Dendy 1/1/1928

Great Grandchildren

Margaret Jeannine Dendy-11/11/1853 Carla Ann Dendy 1/20/1859 Vernon Roy Dendy 11/25/1953 Charles Howell Dendy 12/3/1962

Deaths

Leander C. Dcndy 6/12/1837, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 16 days
 S. G. Dendy was lost at Murphresborough, 12/1863, aged 29 yrs, 11 mos.
 Florentha Dendy 10/17/1869, aged 56 yrs., 10 mos., ;74 daysdays Florentha L. Dendy 10/11/1864, aged 15 yrs. 8 mos.

ANDREW JACKSON HOLLEY BIBLE

Andrew Jackson Holley b. 12/6/1914 m. Emma L. Chambliss b. 1876 (lived Coffee Co., Ala., 1880 Census.)

Births

A. C. Holley 8/16/1896 Ulan Holley 10/14/1907 Hosey Holley 7/14/1898 Mae
Holley 2/8/1910 Ieamon Holley 8/9/1901 Obbie Holley 8/15/1912 Randol Holley
5/21/1903 Vera Inez Holley 5/19/1915 Lela Holley 10/1/1905

24

URIAH NIXON AND BARDARA GAMBRILL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Joseph Ross McKinney
223 East 4th St., Texarkana, Ark 75502

Births

Uriah Nixon 6/30/1806 George Patrick Nixon 10/15/1842 Darbara Nixon 10/27/1810
Mary Nixon 3/21/1944
Sally Nixon 6/6/1834 Linna Ann Nixon 4/28/1945 Parthena Nixon 10/13/1835
Uriah D. Nixon 5/25/1852 Emilla Margaret Nixon 3/6/1837 Margaret Paralee Nixon 1854
William Durrill Nixon 3/7/1839 John I. Linsey 12/8/1853 Abner Henry Nixon 1?/15/1840
William H. Linsey 3/9/1858

Deaths

William Burrel Nixon 5/21/1840 Sally Nixon 7/3/1856 Mary Nixon 3/28/1844
Abner H. Nixon 4/7/1857 Uriah Nixon 9/12/1857, seed 51 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days
Margaret P. Nixon 2/16/1860
George P. Nixon 3/15/1862, aged 19 yrs., 5 mos.

Marriages:

Uriah Nixon to Barbara Gambrell 5/21/1833
William H. Nixon to Sally 8/15/1851 Thomas Linsey to Parthla Nixon 1/13/1853 John Gray to
Linna Nixon 1/6/1861

Births

Lornhama Gray 9/24/1864 Henrietta Gray 1/31/1868 Emily Carry Gray 1/14/1871

JACOB BARKMAN BIBLE

Owner: June 3. Darkman
2905 N. Kilbourne Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60641

Jacob Barkman b. 12/20/1754
Rebecca Davis 3/24/1791-1/17/1837 m. Jacob Barkman

Jacob Barkman m. (2nd wife) Mariah Dlckinson 8/9/1837

Leanah Barkman 2/4/1814-9/24/1831

James E. M. Barkman b. 2/23/1819 m. Harriet E. Maddox b. 5/22/1881 Montgomery, Ala. d. 5/16/1812

V. B. Barkman b. 1/12/1842

Births

Rebecca Davis Barkman 3/24/1791 Vivian Caddo Barkman 1/11/1842 Leanah Barkman 2/14/1814 Lelia Caddo Barkman 8/31/1844 Wm. F. S. Barkman 1/26/1818 Leanah E. Barkman 4/3/1843 James B. M. Barkman 2/23/1819 Rebecca M. Barkman 9/23/1850

Harriet E. Maddox Barkman 2/22/1821

Sallie Hatriet Barkman 10/8/1857 Walter Eugene Barkman 1/27/1862 James Sumner Barkman 12/14/1859

Marriages

J. E. M. Darkman to Harriet E. Maddox 3/9/1841 Leila Caddo Barkman to John D. McCabe 11/26/1863

Deaths

Rebecca Davis Barkman 1/11/1837 Marion R. Barkman 5/2/1875 Jacob Barkman 8/23/1852 Harriet E. Barkman 5/15/1912 Valeria A. Barkman 9/11/1844 Leila Caddo Barkmnn NcCabe Wm. F. S. Barkman 7/11/1852 11/16/1933

James E. M. Barkman 9/13/1865 Kathleen Barkman Gates Leanah E. Barkman 7/14/1873 1/19/1939

James Sumner Barkman 5/24/1941

25

HENRY BARRON BIBLE

Owner: Jack L. Barren

3200 W. 32nd, Topeka, KS 66614

Henry Barren b. 8/14/1801 m. Sarah 1/8/1824

Sarah Barron (wife of Henry) b. 1/12/1802 d. 6/28/1863, 61 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days

Henry Barron d. 4/7/1870, 66 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days

John S. Post m. Emily A. Barren :0/25/1866

John S. Post b. 1/3/1841

Henry Samuel Post, son of John S. Post, b. 11/15/1867 Amanda Elender Post b. 1870

Winney Josephine Post b. 21/5/1873

John Sidney Post, son of John S. Post, b. 2/25/1876 May Allen Post b. 5/24/1886

Births

Zilleann F. Barren 11/7/1824

Milton Barron 2/14/1836 William J. Barron 12/24/1835

Emily Aramant Barron James D. Barron 6/3/1828 5/1/1840
 Hiram Barron 4/7/1830 Georgia Ann Elizabeth Henry C. Barron 12/4/1831
 Barren 2/20/1842
 Sarah Amanda Barron 11/27/1833 Benjamin Franklin Barron 1/21/1845
 Lucy Barron, wife of James D. Barron S/27/1825-6/17/1850 m. 7/5/1849
 William Henry Barron
 J. D. Barron b. 4/16/1850
 William J. Barron, son of Henry and Sally, d. 9/14/1845
 Benjamin F. Barron, son of Henry and Sally, d. 8/14/1845
 Infant dau. of Francis and Wilson Upshaw, stillborn 6/4/1846
 M. L. Barron was killed on battlefield at Atlanta, Ga.
 being 28 yrs., 5 mos.
 Wilson Upshaw m. Zilleann F. Barron 6/10/1847
 Sarah F. Upshaw b. 6/4/1849
 Sarah Emily Post m. Thomas Edwin Ballard 12/12/1859 Baskill Co., Tx.

Slaves Births: Andrew Jack 5/2/1840; Aaron 11/3/1850; Jaccine 4/20/1855; Dock 3/5/1841;
 Lanfore 3/22/1845; Mariah 8/14/1853; Luscdear 7/7/1855; Manurua Jan 11/1/1856; Ellen
 5/25/1857

Emily Aramanthe Barron b. Ala. d. 11/15/1912 Haskell, Tx., buried 11/16/1912 Haskell, Tx. m.
 John Sidney Post.

E. E. HOLLINGSWORTH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Vera Cochran, Hokes Bluff, Ala.

Marriages

E. E. Hollngsworth to Ella F. Dames 12/26/1886 E. E. Hollingsworth to Mollie Culbertson
 3/25/1896 Edwin S. Cochran to Vera Hollingswort 6/19/1917

Births:

Abel Lawrence Hollingsworth 6/18/1885 'Jera Omie Hollingsworth
 8/24/1890 Joseph Hollingsworth 7/19/1894
 Edwin Shelton Cochran 6/10/1880 Edwin Henry Cochran 7/13/1918
 Lucy Frances Cochran 6/21/1821
 Vera Jo Cochran 6/13/1925
 William Pershing Cochran 1/13/1928

Deaths

Ella Hollingsworth 10/7/1894 Abel Hollingsworth 1903 Joseph Hollingsworth 7/18/1896
 Lucy Frances Cochran 7/1/1923 E. E. Hollingsworth 7/1/1893

W. H. AND MARY J. McELRATH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary R. Hays Stanfield

w. ii. McElrath 12/10/1839-8/16/1916 Mary J. McElrath 10/22/1848-5/2/1889 w. a. McElrath 10/11/1866-2/5/1875 John J. McElrath 3/5/1869-11/5/1936 Charlie F. McElrath 1/6/1871-5/25/1852 Mary E. McElrath 9/2/1873-
 Ella F. McElrath Hays 12/8/1875-1/1962 H. Andrew McElrath 2/8/1879-5/31/1952 Annie R. McElrath 3/3/1881-7/19/1896 Minnie B. McElrath 6/25/1885-7/1/1886 Emma ,McElrath Harris d.

8/1930

EDMOND COFFEY BIBLE

This is April 14, 1872

ZdmonC Coffey b. 3/13/1810 d. near Aubry, Texas 8/29/1895 Dinah H. Coffey 1/27/1811-1893
 Births

Ednoud D. Coffey 6/1/1831

Setsy An Coffey, wife of E. T. Walker, 8/7/1832-5/8/1877 Lareney Coffey 3/7/1834-1/9/1894

Den Coffey 3/3/1836

Sally C. Coffey 3/16/1835

Webster G. Coffey 1/20/1840

Arrelus Coffey 3/9/1842

Thomas A. Coffey 6/27/1844

James M. Coffey 6/4/1845

Eliza Jane Coffey 6/23/1850

Martha Coffey 6/23/1850

Chnnnce7 Evergreen Coffey 12/28/1852

John Doone McKinney 12/27/1847-2/29/1866 m. 9/18/1867 Eliza Jane Coffey McKinney
 10/18/1847-9/11/1915

John Thomas McKinney 6/30/1865-2/0/1891

Edmond James Archibald McKinney 11/11/1830-7/1/1935 William Webster McKinney
 10/26/1871-5/1/1879

Ben Arrelus McKinney 7/20/1873-12/7/1942

Eliza Dianah Elizabeth McKinney 12/1/1878-3/8/1916 Samuel Washington Mitchell McKinney
 1/28/1882-12/9/1940 Lorena Martha Evergreen McKinney 12/15/1884-10/20/1954

Marriages

Benjamin A. McKinney to Mattie Condra 4/7/1892

Edmond James Archibald McKinney to Rebecca Hinton 10/27/1895 Dianah (Annn) McKinney

to

Martin B. Couch 9/78/1898

S. Wash McKinney to Claudia Walker 5/27/1906

Lorena McKlnney to Elrod V. Phillips 5/31/1906

ELI DANIEL BIBLE

Eli Daniel m. Milbery Puckett 11/25/1830

Births

Eli Daniel 8/13/1808 Thomas E. Daniel 1/27/1839

Milbery Daniel 10/17/1812 Martha Ann Tabitha Daniel 2/14/1841 James M. Daniel
10/20/1831

Nancy Greene Daniel 1/27/1843

John P. Daniel 12/10/1832 Francis D. Daniel 2/10/1845 Seabron F. Daniel 2/12/1835

Drusilla M. Daniel 8/14/1847 William D. Daniel 1/7/1837 Sarah C. Daniel 3/7/1849

27

(Eli Daniel Bible, Births, contd....)

Gains B. Daniel 12/2/1851 Jonathan Eli Daniel 1/31/1854

Deaths

Thomas Eli Daniel 12/20/1843 W. D. Daniel 6/9/1877 James Marin Daniel 9/24/1854
Milbery

Daniel 3/24/1878 Tabitha Puckctt 11/17/1843 Eli Daniel 7/18/1889

BENJAMIN H. AND TALITHA TYSON RODEN DIBLE

Owner: Mrs. C. D. Matthews, Attalla, Ala.

Births

Benjamin Il. Roden 5/17/1814 Napoleon B. Roden 3/18/1845 Talitha Tyson 2/28/1822

Margaret Roden 4/23/1850 William F. Roden 7/16/1840 Catherine Roden 11/27/1852

Nancy R. Roden 3/18/1842 Sarah Roden 5/16/1857 Benjamin H. Ruden, Jr. 12/27/1854

Louisa Roden 3/5/1844 Missouri Roden 3/13/1846 Jeremiah Roden 7/30/1859

Deaths

Louisa Roden 4/15/1855 Missouri Crump 10/10/1873 Clarinda P. Roden 7/20/1863

Sarah Melton 5/24/1882 William F. Rodcn, Jr. 9/21/1863 Benjamin M. Roden 11/29/1892

Talitha Stowers 11/28/1869 F. M. Roden 6/13/1871 Talltha Roden 7/7/1870 N.

B. Roden 9/14/1904 Catherine Roden 12/6/1870 Danlel B. Roden 5/25/1949 Benjamin
8. Roden, Jr. 4/20/1878 Nancy R. Stowers 2/5/1874

Marriages

Benjamin H. Roden to Talitha Tyson 8/10/1839 William F. Roden to Clarinda P. Siniard
11/13/1961 John L. Stowers to Nancy R. Roden 11/14/1961 William D. Crump to Missouri
Roden 2/24/1865 Napoleon D. Roden to Louisa J. Edwards 10/21/1869 Benjamin H. Roden, Sr.
to Jane Burnett 12/29/1871 Milton Jones to Margaret Roden 3/30/1871 John Graves to Nannie
J. Roden 7/31/1892
Daniel D. Roden to Nancy Gilbreath 11/15/1894

Births of Grandchildren

William F. Roden, Jr. 11/11/1862 B. H. Stowers 7/14/1872 William F. Stowers 11/18/1864
F. H. Roden 7/22/1870 Talitha Stowers 4/16/1867 Nannie L. Roden 9/1/1872 William H.
Crump 9/8/1867 Louisa Crump 8/2/1869
Daniel D. Roden 11/18/1877 Sarah Dovie Stowers 6/14/1870 Nancy J. Roden (wife of
above) 11/19/1879

Napoleon Graves Roden 4/23/1893 Odis Roden 10/21/1800 Arizona Rodcn 9/4/1895
Mabel Roden 3/18/1906 General Forrest Roden 9/16/1898 Deulah Roden 6/1/1910

The following information found loose page in Bible Jeremiah Roden b. 11/3/1764. Hiswife,
Susana, b. 3/12/1759. They were m. 4/28/1736

Births of Children

Poly Roden 2/28/1786 Jeremiah Roden, Jr. 7/8/1792 John B. Roden 9/30/1787
Denjamin ii. Roden 4/6/1795 Oega Roden 2/12/1789
John D. Roden b. 9/30/1787 m. Nancy Brassell b. 1/6/1789.

Births of Their Children

Poly Roden 10/18/1807 - Jeremiah Roden 10/2/1820 William D. Roden 5/16/1812
Catherine Roden 4/27/1828 Benjamin H. Roden 5/17/1814 Susana Roden 4/18/1830
Martha Roden 10/16/1816 Calvin Roden 1/17/1832 Walton W. Roden 8/10/1815
Jane Roden 11/13/1816

28

CANNON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. H. Lester Stewart
Gaylesville, Ala.

Births

Samuel Newton Dickson 8/25/1817 Elizer Miller Dickson 4/8/1858 Elizabeth Jane Wool

10/10/1831 Caleb B. Cannon 12/16/1846

Mary Ann Linton Dickson 1/22/1852 Margret Ida Cannon 2/20/1869 Katharine Wood Dickson
6/27/1856 Nannie Jane Cannon 10/6/1881
Sarah Jane Nickles Dickson 5/21/1849 Elizabeth McReynolds Dickson 12/13/1853 Thomas
Linton McWhortor Cannon 2/20/1969 Willie D. Cannon 11/26/1884

Marriages

Samuel Linton Dickson to Elizabeth Jane Wood 8/1/1848 Caleb D. Cannon to Sarah J. N.
Dickson 1/26/1868
T. B. Cannon to C. W. Dickson 1/16/1872
T. L. Cannon to Ella Moor 12/5/1888

Deaths

Sarah N. G. Wood 2/8/1843 Mary Ann Linton Dickson 1/18/1859
Nancy Ann Wood 8/1/1850 Andrew F. Dickson 10/27/1861
Daisy Crawford Randle 9/13/1854 Ella Ossa Cannon 5/28/1991 C. M. Cannon 1/3/1905
C.
B. Cannon 3/4/1915
Elizabeth Jane Dickson 6/13/1855

Births

Menurva Clatesta Dickson 12/13/1840 Jane Falls Wray 8/30/1799 Uiley E. Wood 12/16/1799
James W. Dickson 2/11/1821 Sarah M. G. jordan 5/13/1806 Thomas L. Dickson 2/19/1825
John Westly Wood 10/15/1827 Ruth Jane Dickson 9/19/1827
Mary Crawford Wood 2/4/1827 Mary D. H. Dickson 5/19/1832 Rebecca Catherine Wood
5/3/1829 Nancy R. Dickson 12/10/1836
Elizabeth Jane Wood 10/10/1831 Robert Asberry Wood 4/24/1835 Nancy Ann Wood 5/11/1837
Andrew F. Dickson 3/24/1794 Sarah Ann F. Dickson 4/15/1819 Elizabeth R. Dickson 3/26/1823
Margaret M. Dickson 5/23/1830 Narcisa L. Dickson 8/17/1834
T. L. M. Cannon 2/20/1869 W. D. Cannon 11/26/1884 M. i. Cannon 8/20/1871
C. M. Cannon 10/5/1887 L. S. L. Cannon 1/18/1876 E. O. Cannon 2/15/1883 C. O.
Cannon 1/12/1878 R. U. Cannon 5/18/1831 N. J. Cannon 5/6/1891

J. M. WRIGHT BIBLE

Owner: Lexie T. A. Wright McCurley

Births

S. M. Wright 10/1/1849 William J. J. Wright 5/4/1850
Mnrthy E. Wright 10/5/1847 George Wright 10/21/1882 Robert S. M. Wright 1/15/1868
Bessie V. Wright 1/25/1885
Eliza D. Wright 10/18/1870 Marthy S. Wright 3/17/1887

James W. Wright 12/13/1872 Lexie T. A. Wright 9/12/1931 Nancy L. Wright 7/4/1875
 Eliza C. Harris 2/16/1830
 Samuel T. Wright 10/28/1877
 John C. Miles 10/3/1861 Bobbie Lou McCurley 5/22/1917
 George L. Miles 3/11/1887 Joe McCurley 8/20/1813 Sinkler McCurley 1/13/1884
 Euthema McCurley 4/6/1923
 Lexie McCurley 9/12/1891 Willima Jean McCurley 5/5/1926
 Glee McCurley 6/30/1909 Dillie Ruth McCurley 8/30/1928 Erlene McCurley 5/30/1911
 Inell McCurley 4/12/1931

29

(J. M. Wright Bible, Births, contd....)

Claudine McCurley 4/3/1913 Martha Fae McCurley 3/22/1934 Mattie Zue McCurley
 3/28/1915

Marriages

J. M. Wright to Marthy E. Dyer 4/25/1867 John C. Miles to Eliza D. Wright 2/26/1885

WILLIAM MYRICK BIBLE

Marriages

10/28/1830 William Myrick to SarahGT Harris, Pike Co., Ga. 8/3/1862 Mary Victoria Myrick

Births:

Giles Harris 8/5/1766
 William Myrick 1794
 Sarah G. Myrick 10/10/1811

Children of above:

Giles Harris Myrick 1/2/1831 Mary Victoria Myrick 12/3/1842 Howell Augustus l'lyrick 183-
 Albert Cicero Myrick 10/17/1844 Albert Cicero Myrick 10/17/1844 William Russell Myrick
 4/26/1838 Owen I?letcher Myrick 2/20/1852
 Georgia Ann Thompson Myrick 5/31/1834

Mary Lelusia Myrick 4/5/1845 Georgia Ann Myrick 3/10/1868 Osker S. Wenderson 5/31/1874
 Cora Let Henderson 3/1/1881 Cary Estalla Henderson 3/10/1883 Howell Augustus Myrick --

Deaths

Giles Harris 10/9/1844
 Giles Harris Myrick 1/20/1845

Howell Augustus Myrick 5/4/1862

John L. Myrick 12/20/1864

Sarah Giles Myrick 4/21/1875 aged 63 yrs., 7 mos, 11 days. Guiom Houl Sanford Myrick
5/4/1858

Georgia Ann Thompson Myrick Reed

JAMES AMD MARY McCULLOCH HARRIS' DIBLE

Gwner: Douglas P. Home

325 East 8th St., Rome, Ga.

Births James Harris 7/7/1766

My wife, Mary McCulloch 10/28/1771

Their Children:

Robert McCulloch Harris 1/7/1791 Adaline Harris 3/3/1803 Martha Whary Harris 10/16/1796

Mary Ann Harris 12/5/1804 Nathan Harris 10/16/1798 James Crawford Harris Lucy

Harris 1/14/1801 2/27/1812

Mary McCulloch Harris, dau. of son, Robert and Deborah, his wife, b. 7/7/1811

John McCurehe Harris, son of Robert and Deborah, b. 6/29/1813

Deaths

James Allen Harris 9/29/1816

Mary Ann Turk, dau. of said Martha who is now Martha Turk, b. Dlount Co., E. Tenn.
11/28/1819,

d. 10/3/1820

30

(James Harris Bible, Deaths, contd....)

Lucinda Harris, wife of said Robert, lost a fine son b. dead , at full time, 1/29/1821

Mary Ann Cobbs dau. of Richard and Lucy, b. 7/20/1820 Deborah, dau. of Robert and Lucinda,
b. 12/22/1820

Robert Turk, son of Hiram and Martha, b. 12/29/1823

Sarah Upton Cobbs, dau. of Richard and Lucy, b. 5/2/1828 Lucy Jane Harris, dau. of Robert and
Lucinda, b. 9/16/1826 Maria Catharine, dau. of Robert and Lucinda, b. 1/17/1830

Marriages James Harris to Mary McCullough 1/13/1790

My son, Robert McC. Harris to Deborah McCurene of Augusta Co., 5/9/1810, said Deborah d.
12/22/1817. The said Robert m. Miss Lucinda Maupin 10/28/1819

Martha Whary Harris to Hiran K. Turk 5/25/1815

Thomas Turk, son of Hiram and Martha, b. 7/3/1826

Lucy Harris to Richard Cobbs 9/23/1819

Dr. Nathan Harris to Jane Lowry of E. Tenn.

Adaline Harris to Matthew Jouett Brason of Mason Co., Va. 2/13/1824

Mary Ann Harris to Samuel Lusk Lowry of Monroe Co., Tenn. 1/7/1827. Samuel L. Lowry d.

sometime in fall of 1840

Mary Ann Lowry, formerly Mary Ann Harris to William Sandlin 2/1843

Dr. John Lowry Harris d. at Talladega, Ala. 9/25/1862, aged 37 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.

Births

Nathan Harris, son of Hiram and Martha Turk, 1/19/1822

Patrick Henry, son of Richard and Lucy Cobbs, 12/5/1822 James Crawford, son of Nathan and Jan Harris, 2/27/1823

John Lowry Harris 5/14/1825

Mary Jane Harris 1/18/1828

Sarah Isabella Harris 1/4/1833 at Madisonville, Monroe Co. Richard Ragland Harris 4/29/1830

William Hooper Harris 8/5/1835 at Cherokee Agency, Tenn.

Nathan Crawford Harris 2/11/1838, Ross Landing, Hamilton Co., Tn.

Deaths

Richard Cobbs, husband of Lucy Harris, 6/27/1825, Monroe Co., E. Tenn.

James Harris 3/22/1830 Albemarle Co., Va., aged 63 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days

James Crawford Harris, son of Nathan and Jane 3/12/1831, aged 8 yrs., 15 days

Mary Jane Harris, dau. of Nathan and Jane, 7/21/1841

stillborn son of Lucinda and Robert Harris, 3/29/1836, Talladega Co., Ala.

Two stillborn sons of Lucinda and Robert Harris, 2/15/1838

Robert M. Harris 1/27/1845, aged 54 yrs., 20 days

Mary Harris, wife of James Harris, at house of her dau., Lucy Cobbs, in Tenn., 4/1846

Mary Ann Sandline, dau. of James and Mary Harris, 1/21/1853, aged 45 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days, at Cedar Bluff, Ala.

Nathan Harris, son of James and Mary Harris, d. 7/6/1855 at Cedar Bluff, Ala., aged 56 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.

Births

James Crawford Harris, son of Robert and Lucinda, 2/24/1833 Martha Adaline Harris, dau. of

Robert and Lucinda, 6/27/1839 Robert Thomas Harris, son of Robert and Lucinda, 5/6/1842

Virginia Adaline Harris 10/24/1840 on Chatanuga Creek, Ramilton Co., Tcnn., within 1/2 mi. of

Ga. Line.

James Piper Harris, son of Nathan and Janc, 2/8/1844 in Cherokee Co., Ala. (Cedar Bluff)
David Burke Harris, son of John L. and E1Lza Jane Harris, 10/21/1850 at Cedar Bluff, Ala.

31

JOSHUA FOWLER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. B. W. Barnes

3225 Green Tee, Apt. 122

Arlington, Tx 76013

Births

Joshua Fowler 1/3/1784 m. 9/15/1812 Elizabeth Story 12/26/1785

Births of Their Children

Mary Fowler 1/10/1813 Martha Fowler 8/19/1821

Dorothy Ann Fowler 12/1/1815 Eliza E. Fowler 1/3/1824 Nancy Fowler 11/21/1817

John J. Fowler 4/28/1826 Charity Fowler 12/17/1819 Lydia Elizabeth Fowler 5/14/1829

Charity and Elizabeth Ham 11/3/1836

Bright A. Ham 2/17/1840

Marriages

Dorothy Ann Fowler 1/17/1833 Charity Fowler 12/13/1837

Mary Fowler 12/18/1831 Lydia Elizabeth Fowler 1/4/1847 Nancy Fowler 1/13/1835

Charity Davis 2/5/1846 (2nd marr) Martha Fowler 12/18/1836

Births of William Thornton Family

First son 4/15/1835 Bethsheba

Nancy Bethsheba 11/6/1838

Second dan. 2/13/1836 Polly Thornton 1/3/1841 Third dau., Martha Ann, 8/19/1836

The first child of Charity Davis, Mary Loiza, 10/27/1835 Henry B. Davis 9/27/1840

John Marshel Thornton 4/4/1843

Msrthy L. S. Ham 4/17/1843

William A. Marvey 12/12/1837

Henry N. Harvey 3/16/1840

James Pussley Thornton 1/39/1845

Francis Roycroft 10/13/1847 Hasel M. Roycroft 6/23/1849

Marian Roycroft 4/3/1851

W. H. Fowler 7/14/1850

Margret A. E. Fowler 12/31/1851

James S. Fowler 2/17/1854

Marthy L. J. Ham 4/17/1843

Nancy M. E. Ham 1/13/1847

Deaths

Joshua Fowler 8/26/1839 Richard Fowler 1/4/1840
 Lizzy Fowler 11/23/1838, aged 15 Elizabeth Fowler 8/25/1869 Benjamin Davis 9/27/1840
 Nancy M. Ham 1/22/1895 Marthy Harvey 10/2/1842 Henry Ham 5/23/1883 Dorothy
 Ann
 Thornton 5/12/1847 M. E. Ward 8/21/1915
 G. A. May 8/15/1900 Minnie Watkins 12/20/1915 B. A. Ham 8/4/1916
 Martha Harvey 10/2/1842 Lydia Elizabeth Roycroft 6/7/1851 and her baby 6/18/1851

Births

D. M. Roycroft -/22/1865 B. N. Roycroft 1/22/1849
 James W. Turner 12/8/1849
 Sarah Jane 2/2/1836 Mary Caroline 1/15/1855 Francis Caroline 6/6/1836 or 1830
 Martha J. Jones 5/15/1815
 Newton T. 9/5/1842
 Mary Ann, the black woman, d. 5/15/1847

32

MORRIS CLARK BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Caroline B. Smick, Mobile, Ala.

Morris Clark m. Delilah Quay 1/22/1829

Births of Their Children

Mary Bnn Clark 1/10/1830 Susanna Clark 6/23/1839
 Martha Caroline Clark 8/6/1831 Morris Emery Clark 12/3/1841 William Hanford Clark
 1/7/1833 Jane Mayberry Clark 3/9/1844 Caroline Clark 6/4/1935 Francis Asbury
 Clark
 4/23/1846 Biram Clark 7/6/1837 George DeWilton Clark 12/11/1848

Deaths

Martha Carolina Clark 1/20/1832, aged 6 mos., 5 days Hiram Clark 7/21/1838, aged 12 mos., 15
 days
 Jane Mayberry Clark 11/23/1852, aged 7 yrs., 8 mos. 14 days Norris Emery Clark 10/19/1846,
 aged 4 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days
 George DeWilton Clark 5/31/1855, aged 6 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days Francis Asbury Clark 1/5/1861,
 aged 14 yrs., a mos., 12 days William Hanford Clark 1/5/1866, aged 33 yrs., lacking 2 days

JAMES CRAWFORD CLARK BIBLE

Owner: Victor E. Clark, Jr.
 14262 Southern Pines Drive
 Dallas, Tx 75234

Children of James Crawford Clark who m. 11/4/1854 Dollie Adelia DeWitt, all b. in ferry Co., Ala:

Births

Hector Edwin Clark 9/23/1885 Sophia M. Clark 3/10/1897 Victor Earl Clark 11/24/1888
 Dollie Adelia Clark 10/2/1899 Hugh Clifton Clark 2/10/1890 James Crawford Clark 7/2/1903
 Zula Clark 9/11/1892 Robt Cunningham Clark 5/22/1909

David Tucker stayed here and taught school -- year of 1902 and returned in the summer of 1903 as a Dr.

Miss Lottie Dug taught our school in 1904

Deaths

Hugh Clark, Sr. 10/29/1898 Marcie C. Massey 7/12/1893 Cinthia M. Clark 8/8/1896 J. D. DeWitt 6/4/1914 Sarah Anne Clark 6/27/1900
 Dollie A. Clark went to Thomasville 1/1899 and 10/1904 Mrs. T. W. Bagley was here in 1902

A. F. WILSON BIBLE

Owner: Ramon F. Wilson
 524 W. Sybert St., Nashville, Ark.

"Presented to A. P. Wilson by Mary F. Wilson 1881."

A. F. Wilson of Fredonia, Ala. m. Mary F. Phillips of Dudley's Ville, Bla. 1/20/1853 at residence of bride's mother by Rev. Samuel Marwell. Witnesses: James M. Phillips, Mrs. Dr. Gunn.

Births

Abel Fletcher Wilson 10/2/1831 Mary Lena Wilson 2/1/1875 Mary Franklin Phillips 7/28/1836 Josephus B. Echols 2/2/-Martha Ella Wilson 7/30/1855 Laura F. Biggs 2/26/1867 W. W. Wilson 2/14/1858 Lou Edwards 4/2/1874 Joseph Bush Wilson 6/12/1860 Vincent C. Thrash 1/13/1966 Edwin Fletcher Wilson 11/30/1863 Prances Haislip 2/21/1877 James Phillips Wilson 11/19/1869 S. M. Coker ---
 Jesse Alonzo Wilson 8/13/1871

(A. P. Wilson Bible, contd....)

Marriages Martha E. Wilson to J. B. Echols 11/18/1872 W. W. Wilson to Laura F. Biggs 12/16/1885 E. F. Wilson to Lou Edwards 12/16/1891
Lena Wilson to V. C. Thrash 1/3/1892
James P. Wilson to Frances Maislip 6/21/1839 Lena Thrash to S. M. Coker 3/19/--

Deaths

Joseph Bush 10/24/1863, aged 3 yrs, 3 mos., 12 days
Jesse Alonzo Wilson 3/13/1876, aged 4 yrs, 7 mos.
Vincent C. Thrash 1/17/1895, aged 23 yrs, 4 days
James P. Wilson 12/29/1902, aged 33 yrs, 1 mo., 10 days
S. M. Coker 2/7/1807 at Rock Creek, Ark.
Mary Franklin Wilson b. 7/28/1836 d. Nashville, Ark., aged 84 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days
Abel Fletcher Wilson 10/22/1922
W. W. Wilson 9/24/1932
Mrs. W. W. Wilson 8/16/1942, aged 75 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days
Forrest Wilson 11/21/1967, aged 78 yrs.
Mrs. Forrest Wilson 8/1/1960, aged 64 yrs.

REUBEN WARREN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Gertrude Birchfield
Oak Level, Ala.

Reuben Warren b. 12/31/1833 m. 1/12/1851 to Nancy Lott b. 12/28/1829

Births

Martha Elizabeth Wnrren 10/27/1851 Nancy Jane Warren 10/20/1853
Sarah Rebecca Warren 1/9/1856 Amanda Warren 2/7/1858 Lucinda Caroline Warren
5/28/1859 William Smith Warren 5/11/1861 Malinda Warren 8/30/1863 Joann Warren
4/26/1865
Reuben Grant Warren 11/10/1868 Henry Clay Warren 5/24/1871

Deaths

Nancy Warren 7/18/1873 R. F. Warren 9/1875

LAWRENCE L. LIVINGSTON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. O. J. Whitten
1720 Giles Dr., N. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35601

L. L. Livingston m. M. A. McCullough at Mooresville 1/9/1980 in presence of Father and Laura (J. H. Livingston and sister Laura Livinston). Signed, C. Magee.

Births

Lawrence L. Livingston 7/28/1855
M. A. Livingston 6/16/1861 (Mary Allye McCullough)

Their Children:

Lenuel Hardaway Livingston 4/20/1981
Willis Henry Livingston 4/11/1884
Lawrence Lee Livingston 7/7/1887
Bertha Mildred Livingston 4/18/1888
L. J. Livingston 9/17/1891
Loreta Fay Livingston 2/25/1898

Marriages

Lawrence L. Livingston to M. A. McCullough 1/8/1880 Tes de Graffenried to Bertha Livingston
2/27/1907 Charles T. Finley to Bertha 12/20/1915
Willis H. Livingston to Bertha Newman 4/11/1909
L. J. Livingston to Velma Torbett 11/13/1919 at Waco
34
(Lawrence L. Livingston Bible, Marriages, contd....)

C. D. Williams to Loreta Livingston 5/15/1924
J. N. Carrothers to Eloise de Graffenried 1/21/1825

Deaths

Lemuel Livingston 8/22/1882 Charles T. Filey 2/14/1925 Lawrence Lee Livingston
1/20/1888 L. J. Livingston 6/29/1959 Gussie Marie de Graffenried 1/12/1911 Willis Henry
Livingston 1850 M. A. Livingston 0/20/1940
Lawrence L. Livingston 10/10/1920
Bertha Hildrce Finley 3/1/1941

Births

Eloise de Graffenried 1/4/1908 Gussie Marie de Graffenried 1/4/1908 Willis Edward Livingston
1/19/1812 Lucy Jane Livingston 11/26/1920 Jack Livingston 9/9/1924
Bertha Elizabeth Williams 4/12/1825 Howard Torbett Livingston 5/18/1926

ROBERT WILLIAM HOLBROOK HIBLE

Owner: Mrs. James M. Castle
2125 Cassie Lane, Mobile, Ala. 36605

Robert William Holbrook m. Irene Palmire Johnson 5/3/1905, Mobile, Ala.

James Maurice Castle m. Carmie Clark Holbrook 7/17/1940, Corinth, Miss.

Robert William Holbrook son of William Robert Holbrook and his wife, Gustavia Cox Holbrook,

b. Brownsville, Tenn. 12/15/1884

Irene Johnson, dan. of George Johnson and his wife, Alabama Revere Johnson, b. 12/21/1885 in Mobile, Ala.

Children of George and Alabama Revere Johnson

Deulah Louise Johnson b. 1/10/1884 Mobile, Ala. m.---Schmidt, d. 4/23/1955

Irene Palmire Johnson b. 12/21/885 in Mobile, Ala. m. Robert William Holbrook, d. 3/5/1963 Mobile, Ala.

George Johnson d. 1888 Mobile, Ala.

Alabama Revere johnson d. 1895 in Creed, Colorado

Notes: Alabama Revere had a half-bro., Douglas Merritt. When Alabama Revere Johnson died, her sister took Beulah and Irene to rear. She was a Mrs. Clark and had two daus. that we know of - Carmie Clark who m. Walton Sink and Nancy Clark who m. Walton Sink when her sister died.

Children of Robert William Holbrook and wife, Irene Johnson Robert Douglas Holbrook b. 1/29/1906 Brownsville, Tenn. d. 11/3/1909 in Mobile, Ala.

Beulah Louise Holbrook b. 2/14/1907 Mobile, Ala. m. Ist Hor;lce Beaty, 2nd, Wesley Wilson Castle on 9/6/1942

James William Holbrook b. 2/18/1911 in Brownsville, Tenn. m. Mary Frances Jackson 1/3/1931

Robert Gardner Holbrook b. 10/6/1913 in Brownsville, Tenn. m. Era Mae Moore 9/8/1951

Carmie Clark Holbrook b. 7/10/1924 in Jackson, Tcnn. m. James Naurice Castle 7/17/1940

Robert William Holbrook d. 11/6/1842 in Jackson, Tenn. and was buried 11/9/1942 in Brownsville, Tenn.

Irene Johnson Holbrook d. 3/5/1963 in Mobile, Ala., buried Mobile. James M. Castle, son of Homer and Nancy Gladys Johnson Castle b. 11/5/1919 in Paintsville, Ky.

James Wesley Castle, son of James M. and Carmie Castle, b. 1/15/1942 in Jackson, Tenn.

Virginia Lee Castle, dau. of James M. and Carmie Castle b. 1/30/1946 in Mobile, Ala.

35

JOE HENRY LIVINGSTON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. O. J. Whitten

720 Giles Dr., N. E., Huntsville, Ala. 35801

Bible presented to Miss Moley Livingston by her father, J. H. Livingston, 8/2/1882

Births

J. M. Livingston 6/3/1827

Susan C. Livingston 3/15/1886 L. L. Livingston 7/28/1855

S.

O. Livingston 9/23/1874 L. J. Livingston 9/25/1857 T. L. Livingston 7/23/1876 L. A. Livingston 5/7/1860 M. O. Livingston 11/2/1879 L. L. L. Livingston 12/10/1866 M. Livingston 11/2/1881
J. H. Livingston Jr. 5/30/1862 Annie Livingston 3/18/1858 Abigail Livingston 7/21/1883

Births of Children of Sarah Elizabeth Moore McDonald Livingston by her first husband:

M. A. McDonald 7/16/1866 Mary E. McDonald 8/20/1871 E. McDonald 6/27/1869

Marriages

J. H. to M. E. Livingston 12/23/1852

J. H. to Elizabeth McDonald 11/31/1873

L. J. Livingston 9/22/1878

L. Livingston 1/8/1880

Laura Drusenha; n 10/14/1880

Susie Livingston to Tom Walden 7/29/1908 Annie Livingston to Benry Martin 9/16/1903 Abigail Livingston to Joe L. Karr 10/16/1904

Deaths

M. O. Livingston 3/23/1873 L. L. Livingston 10/10/1920 J. H. Livingston 3/3/1914 L. J.

Livingston 3/31/1931 Susie Livingston Walden 3/28/1913 Henry Livingston 12/27/1963 Ophelia Livingston Green 4/8/1925

Bbbie Livingston Karr 11/22/1935

Sarah J. Coleman 11/3/1869, aged 64 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days

D. Coleman 11/21/1868

M. E. Livingston 5/3/1872, aged 43 4 mos. 17 days yrs., 4 mos., 17 days

J. H. Livingston, Jr. 10/17/1864, aged

L. L. L. Livingston 7/25/1875

George McDonald 9/17/1872

Molsey Livingston 10/10/1882, aged 13 mos., 8 days Lemuel Livingston, son of Lawrence Livingston, 8/22/1882 Thomas Luke Livingston 1/18/1886

A. A.. AND MARY A. RIDGELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Anil Ridgell, Coffeetown, Ala.

Marriages:

B. R. Ridgell to Mary Dunn 2/29/1858

T. G. Dungan to Mary A. Ridgel 2/22/1871

Births

B. R. Ridgell 1/8/1838 A. D. Dungan 9/24/--

Mary A. Dungan 11/23/1844 C. H. Dungan 4/1/1879

T. G. Dungan 12/25/1847 Alla D. Dungan 9/24/1881 John A. Dungan 4/22/1860
 David L. Dungan 10/9/1883 Sarah A. Ridgell 2/10/1859 Owen A. Dungan 3/19/1856
 Francis Ridgell 10/25/1861 Lesley Dungan 3/7/1888 Isabella Ridgell 9/13/1862
 Piercie B. Dungan 5/5/1891 Willie R. Ridgell 9/11/1864 Woody G. Dungan 9/20/1893
 T. A. Dungan 4/18/1873 Travis Richard Dungan 3/1896 Mary
 Eva Allen Dungan 3/4/1898 Dausy Gray Dungan 4/23/1902

Deaths

Francis Ridgell 11/1/1861 A. R. Ridgell 8/22/1866 Isabella Ridgell 7/14/1863
 David L. Dungan 5/10/1900 Sarah A. Ridgell 7/15/1863

36

G. W. STOCKDALE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. J. W. Corzine

1944 Nelson Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Births

G. W. Stockdale Sr. 1845 Talladega, Ala. - 5/1819 Memphis, Tenn. Alabama Flavia Stockdale
 1852 Mobile, Ala.

James Harold Stockdale 11/30/1873 near Birmingham, Ala. 11/30/1873 Talladega, Ala.

G. W. Stockdale, Jr. 3/7/1876 Mobile, Ala.

Colin Wesley Stockdale 5/33/1878 Birmingham, Ala.

Elinor Elizabeth Stockdale 10/31/1850 near Birmingham, Ala. Julian Levert Stockdale
 2/15/188-,

Talladega, Ala.

Frank Joseph Stockdale 8/7/1886 Talladega, Ala.

Marriages

G. W. Stockdale to Alabama Flavia Daughdrille 11/19/1872 in Mobile, Ala. by Rt. Rev. Richard
 H. Wilmer, Bishop of the Diocese of Ala.

W. P. RICE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Elizabeth Speed Fidler

Pensacola, Fla.

On flyleaf: Greenville (Ala.) James H. Garrett, father of Prilla G. Rice 8/27/1854-1872. Eula
 Garrett Cook, mother of Prilla G. Rice d. 7/1941, Mobile, Ala.

Marriages

W. P. Rice- Rebecca C. Judge 12/20/1849 in Hayneville, Ala. at res. Of J. J. Judge

William Rice to Charlotte Huddleston, parents of Wesley P. Rice, 3/10/1809

Mary M. Rice to Sml S. Graham 5/20/1830

Susan 8. M. T. Rice to Samuel W. Meriwether 5/13/1832

James M. D. Rice to Zracy Cook 8/1833

William A. Rice to Martha P. Cook 6/28/1835

Josephine Judson Rice to Seymour N. Fowell 8/24/1853

James P. Judge to Mary Ellen Sherman 2/8/1853 in Montgomery, Ala. William Rice, the 2nd time to Elizabeth C. Wheeler 9/6/1857 Willie Parks Rice to Lippie B. Reid 4/3/1872 in Ft. Deposit, Ala. Charlie Judge Rice to James Parillah Carrett 11/24/1897 in Greenville, Ala. D. F. Hardy to Ellen Lee Rice 6/28/93 in Ft. Deposit, Ala.

Births

Wesley P. Rice 8/6/1828 Autauga Co., Ala.

Rebecca G. Rice 2/11/1829 North Carolina

James Feyton Judge 5/19/1830 North Carolina

William Rice, father of W. P. Rice, 2/27/1787

Charlotte Rice, mother of W. P. Rice, 11/19/1791

Mary Maddison Rice 1/17/1811

James M. D. Rice 2/18/1813

Susan A. M. T. Rice 3/16/1815

Willie Parke Rice, 1st child of W. P. and R. C. Rice 12/23/1850 in town of Hayneville, Ala.

Charlie Judge Rice, 2nd child of W. F, and R. C. Rice 5/25/1852 near Hayneville, Ala.

William A. Rice 1/3/1819

Josephus Anderson Rice 6/19/1821

Thomas Ford Rice 9/17/1823

Peyton Graves Rice 12/28/1825

Josephine Judson Rice 6/21/1833

J. J. Judge 1/3/1805

Martha P. Rice, wife of William A. Rice, 4/14/1821

37

(W. P. Rice Bible, Births, contd....)

Champ Terry Rice, 1st child of William Rice and Elizabeth C. Rice, 7/25/1858

Lilly Dale Rice, 2nd child of William and Elizabeth Rice, 2/16/1860 in Pensacola, Fla.

Margaret M. ----, wife of Josephus Judge and mother of Rebecca C. Rice, 2/11/1812 North Carolina.

Jonathan J. Judge, father of Rebecca C. Rice, 1/3/1805, in North Carolina

infant dan. of Willie Parke Rice 0/4/1873, d. soon after, Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala.

Charlie Judge Rice, 2nd child of Willie Parke Rice, 10/24/1875, Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala.

Elizabeth C. Rice, 2nd wife of William Rice, 6/17/1835

Ella Lee Rice, 3rd child of Willie P. and Lippie G. Rice, 11/22/1877 Ft. Deposit, Lowndes Co., Ala.

Ann Brooks Rice, 4th child of Willie P. and Lippie G. Rice, 12/10/1879, Ft. Deposit, Ala.
 Rebecca Charlotte Rice, 5th child of Willie P. and Lippie G. Rice, 4/8/1892 in Ft. Deposit, Ala.
 Vessic Forester Rice, 6th child of W. P. and Lippie Rice, 10/1/1884, Ft. Deposit, Ala.
 Myrtle Reese Rice, 1st child of C. J. and Prilla Rice, 3/12/1899, Greenville, Ala.
 Maude Hardy, 1st child of E. L. and 3. F. hardy, 4/2/1900, Ft. Deposit, Ala.
 Charles Garrett Rice, 2nd child of C. J. and J. P. Rice, 3/12/1902 Grcenville, Ala.
 Eula Dorothy Rice, 3rd child of Charles and Prilla Rice, 11/2/1905, Greenville, Ala.
 Prilla Garrett Rice, 4th child of Charles and Prilla Rice,
 3/5/1907 Pensacola, Fla.
 William Parke Rice, 5th child of Charles and Prilla Rice,
 Greenville, Ala.

Jane Rice, 6th child of C. J. and J. P. Rice, 11/10/1916 Pensacola, Fla.
 Margarct Lipscomb Hardy, 3rd child of B. F. and E. R. Hardy, 6/23/1908, Ft. Deposit, Ala.
 Mary Frances Hardy, 6th child of Benjamin Franklin Hardy and Ellen Lee Rice Hardy,
 7/26/1915
 Pensacola, Fla.
 Anne Elizabeth Hardy, 7th child of B. F. and E. R. Hardy, 1/22/1818 Pensacola, Fla.
 Lfppie R. Rice 12/22/1851-1/17/1934
 Myrtle Reese Rice, 1st child of Charles and Prilla Rice, 3/12/1999, Greenville, Ala.

Deaths

Charlie Judge Rice 9/23/1855 Lowndesboro, Ala. at res. of S. N. Powell
 Peyton G. Rice, son of William and Charlotte, 8/17/1827
 Thomas F. Rice, son of William and Charlotte, 5/10/1834
 Josephus A. Rice, son of William and Charlotte, 4/21/1843 Charlotte Rice 11/6/1855
 James M. D. Rice, son of William and Charlotte, 7/4/1855
 William Parke Rice, son of Wesley P. and R. C., 9/10/1923 at Pensacola, Fla,
 Margaret M. Judge, mother of Rebecca C. Rice, 10/26/1852 near Hayneville, Ala.
 William Rice 2/7/1867 Ft. Deposit, Ala.
 Jonathan J. Judge 5/23/1868 Robinson Springs, Ala.
 Annie Brooks Rice 7/8/1880
 William A. Rice 1/26/1881 at Pleasant Hill, Dallas Co., Ala. Wesley Porter Rice 11/17/1902 Ft.
 Deposit, Ala. Rebecca Christian Rice 3/7/1910 Pensacola, Fla.
 Charles Garrett Rice 5/9/1903 in Pensacola, Fla., 313 N. Mayne Street

38

ELIZABETH WHITE BIDLE

Owner: Mrs. Carl Hofer

1035 Carper St., McLean, Va. 22101

Births

Mary Ann White 8/6/1825 Alabama

Joseph White 9/9/1826 Alabama

William M. White 2/22/1829 Alabama

Zetha Ann White 4/23/1830 Alabama

John S. White 1/4/1831 Alabama (died in Civil War) Berryman L. White 3/10/2532 Alabama

Rachel S. White 5/8/1835 Alabama

Catherine E. White 1/21/1833 Mississippi Zachariah Jefferson White 12/27/1841 Mississippi

ENOCK F. PEARSON BIBLE

Owner: Dr. John Ewell Pearson

Dadeville, Ala.

Presented to Enoch F. Pearson by his father, John M. Pearson, 1843 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

Marriages

Enoch F. Pearson to Mary M. Pinkston 5/1/1845 in Montgomery Co., Ala.

Enoch F. Pearson to Susan J. Dunkley whose maiden name was Susan

J. Presley 12/17/1863 in Chambers Co., Ala

Births of Children of Enoch P. and Mary M. Pearson Matilda Mosley Pearson 10/4/1846

James Kien Pearson 2/5/1854 John Marion Pearson 9/2d/1848 Mary Clara Pearson

11/21/1858 Alice Rebecca Binn Pearson 3/13/1851

Charles Edward Pearson 7/1/1855

Children of Enoch F. and Susan J. Pearson William Henry Pearson 7/8/1870

Emma Susan Pearson 8/10/1873

Died 1/15/1957 in LaFayette, Alabama

Deaths

Matilda Moslcy Pearson, dau. of Enoch F. and Mary M. Pearson, 4/13/1856, aged 9 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days

Mrs. Mary Marcena Pearson, wife of Enoch Franklin Pearson and dan. of James K. and Matilda S. Pinkston, b. 10/10/1830 in Montgomery Co., Ala. d. 8/14/1802 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., aged 31 yrs., 10 mos., 1 days.

JOHN STOKES PEARSON BIBLE

Owner: Theodore Bowling Pearson

Leroy, Alabama

Marriages

John S. Pearson to Annabella Beatty 10/9/1832 at Pleasant Retreat, Bladen, N. C.

John S. Pearson to Bnn H. Charles 4/22/1862 in Greensboro, Ala. By Rev. R. H. Cobbs

John S. Pearson to Virginia E. Magruder 2/24/1875, second dau. of

Marion N. Greer and widow of David A. Magruder

Thomas H. Pearson to Bessie, dau. of Jessey and Carrie Arrington 8/25/1891

John C. Pearson to Annie Collier 12/16/1891

Thomas H. Pearson to Carrie Arrington 4/8/1901

Richmond G. Pearson to Selma, dau. of T. C. and Jennie Bowling 11/25/1903

39

(John Stokes Pcarson Bible, Marriages, contd....)

John S. Pearson to Emma L. Deli 11/20/1903 at McEntyre, Clarke Co., said Emma being the third wife of J. S. Pearson

Richmond Greer Pearson to Selma Bowling 11/25/1903

Births

John S. Pearson 5/11/1809

Annabella Beatty 3/20/1810

Children of John S. and Annabella Pearson:

Sophia Beatty Pearson 8/11/1834 at Pleasant Retreat

William C. Beatty Pearson 4/17/1836 at Pleasant Retreat

John Stokes Pearson 5/14/1835 Payetteville, N. C.

Eliza Pearson 3/24/1841, Prospect Hill, 2 miles from Fayctteville Sarah Croom Pearson 2/7/1844 at Prospect Hill

The above name was given to the infant child of Annabella Pearson but after the death of the mother the name was changed to that of Annabella Beatty Pearson, after the mother.

Ann H. Pearson, dan. of J. L. Charles, 7/8/1838

Virginia E. Pearson, dau. of Marion and P. E. Greer, 3/21/1849

Children of J. S. and A. H. Pearson

Minnie Pearson 9/25/1863 William Beatty Pearson 5/29/1868 John Charles Pearson
2/13/1866 Thomas Hammond Pearson 6/2/1871

Children of J. S. and Virginia E. Pearson

Richmond Greer Pearson 12/23/1875 Jonie Greer Pearson 12/22/1880 Marion Stokes Pearson
11/11/1877 Spencer J. Pearson 9/24/1892 Joseph King Pearson 2/11/1879
David Magruder Pearson 12/22/1850

John C. Pearson 9/1/1893, son of John C. and Annie, 9/1/1899 Emna Levinia, dau. of John W.
Bell and C. Robinson, 8/22/1952, Clark Co., Ala.

Deaths

Sophia Beatty, eldest dan. of John S. and AnnaSella Pearson, 1/20/1836, aged 17 mos., 9 days.
Annabella, wife of John S. Pearson, 2/22/1844, buried Pleasant Retreat in Bladen, N. C. at her
father's and left an infant dau. (named after her) only two weeks old.
Minnie Pearson, dau. of J. S. and A. H. Pearson, 9/14/1864
Ann H., wife of John S. Pearson, 12/13/1873
On 12/10/1873 gave birth to a stillborn son, was very ill until 3/2/1874 when she died near
Mobile, Ala. and was buried in the new graveyard with her infant.
William Beatty, son of J. S. and A. H. Pearson, ?0/12/1887 in Burnet Co., Tx. from fall from a
horse.
John Charles, son of John S. and A. H. Pearson, 9/4/1899, Selma, Ala., found unconscious in
bed.
Bessie, wife of T. H. Pearson, 12/17/1900
Virginia E., wife of John S. Pearson, 4/15/1902, buried in O'Neal Graveyard in Marengo Co.,
Ala.

Births

Theodore Bowling Pearson Womack Hill, Ala. 12/15/1904 Richmond Greer Pearson 3/16/1907,
Mobile, Ala.
Allen Mobley Pearson 1/14/1909 Mobile, Ala.
Giles William Pearson, bro. of John S. Pearson, d. Wilmingham Co., N. C. 4/7/1847. Left wife
and five children, viz: Sarah Eliza, Sophia, Alice, Charles and John Rufus Pearson.
John Stokes Pearson d. 4/5/1949 at Pleasant Retreat.

40

JOEL DENDY BIDDLE

Owner: Clark H. Dendy, Jr.
2592 Elsinore St., East Pt., Ga. 30344

Marriages

Joel Dendy to Florentha Hutchison 474/1833, Laurens Dist.. S. C. Moses G. Hughs to Amanda J. Dendy 11/29/1860, Cherokee Co., Ala
 William A. Brown to Sarah C. Dendy 11/27/1861, Cherokee Co., Ala. W. H. Allsup to C. H. Dendy 8/16/1867, Cherokee Co., Ala. Josiah 6. Pridgen to Amanda J. Hughes 4/12/1865, Cherokee Co., Ala.
 Joel O. Dendy to Mary C. Naugher 8/1/1969, Cherokee Co., Ala.

Births

Joel Dendy 11/29/1810 Florentha Hutchinson 12/3/1812
 Florentha Hutchinson 12/3/1812 Amanda J. Dendy 12/14/1840 Skarline? G. Dendy 1/23/1834
 Clara H. Dcndy 5/4/1844 Leander C. Dendy 3/27/1836 Joel O. Dendy 3/19/1847 Sarah C.
 Dendy 7/1/1838 Florentha L. Dendy 2/7/1849
 John A. Dendy 3/26/1877 Emma A. Dendy 12/24/1881 Mary Dendy 3/20/1879
 Lillie Mae Dendy 12/25/1898
 John Alford Dendy 3/26/1877 Clark W. Dendy 10/1/1801
 Marye Elethebeth Dendy 3/20/1873 C. H. Dendy 5/12/1926 John A. Dendy 3/26/1877
 Carl V. Dendy 1/1/1928

Births of Great Grandchildren

Martha Jeannine Dendy 11/1/1953 Carla Ann Dendy 1/20/1959 Vernon Roy Dendy 11/25/1953
 Charles Howell Dendy 12/3/1962

Deaths

Leander C. Dendy 6/12/1837, 1 yr, 2 mos., 16 days
 S. G. Dendy lost at Murphresborough 12/1863, 29 yrs, 11 mos. Florentha L. Dendy 13/11/1864, aged 15 yrs., 8 mos., 4 days Florentha Dendy 10/17/1869, 56 rs, 10 mos., 17 days
 Joel Dendy d. 3/27/1891

JOHN ALEXANDER McHUGH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Arthur Gossett
 RFD 2, Centre, Ala.

Births

John Alexander McHugh 12/8/1832 Nancy Ford McHugh 10/22/1837
 Jalael Amarilous McHugh 12/14/1856 Jarety Ozelo McHugh 5/9/187? Janeta Zaidia McHugh 7/7/1858 Joseph Benjamin McHugh 4/4/1075 John Cunagem McHugh 4/20/1861 Jeffy

Mason McHugh 7/10/1878 Jenevor Margret McHugh 1/26/1864 Jeffy Lanoa McHugh
3/19/1851

Nancy Jazeleas McHugh 9/14/1866 Ethel Elisabeth McHugh

Jacob Thomas McHugh 7/30/1869 11/4/1886

Willie Johnson 11/5/1886 Guby Johnson 11/7/1889

Deaths

Jeffy Mason McHugh 5/31/1954

Jacob Thomas McHugh 2/11/1852, aged 12 yrs., 6 mos, 17 days Jen~vor Margret Johnson
2/23/1891, aged 27 yrs, 28 days

Nancy Ford McHugh 3/1/1898 John A. McHugh 12/28/1910 Joseph D. McHugh 11/28/1936

Leila McHugh 6/25/1864

Nancy Ford McHugh 3/21/1893 Margaret Pennington 8/19/1880 Almarida Aubury Pennington
3/14/1889

41
(John Alexander McHugh Bible, contd....)

Births

Robert W. Johnson 4/15/1864 Willie Johnson 11/5/1886 Jenevor M. Johnson
1/26/1864 Gooby Johnson 11/7/1889

Marriages

Robert W. Johnson to Genevor M. McHugh 1/3/1886 Augustus O. Black to Nancy J. McHugh
5/19/1887 John A. McHugh to Nancy F. Pennington 3/20/1856 Wiley F. Cothorn to Janetty 7.,
McHugh 5/19/1875 Niliard L. Mc~n~eht to Jalyel A. McHugh 11/3/1875 John C. McHueh to
Dora A. Ballard 11/8/1885 Rober: W. Johnson to Jcnevor M. McHugh 1/3/1886

JOHN ARMSTRONG BIBLE

Owner: Ira E. Armstrong, Andrews, Tx.

Births

John Armstrong 3/28/1820 Adaline Francis Hardwick 11/30/1823

John Armstrong m. Bdaline Francis Hardwick 1838. John Armstrong d. 10/10/1862. Adaline
Francis Armstrong d. 8/19/1908

William O. Brmstrong 9/12/1842 Lucy Viola Armstrong 5/6/1852 Sarah Elizabeth
Brmstrong

6/9/1833 Margaret Kiziah Armstrong Lewis J. Armstrong 12/19/1845 9/29/1855

Garland Elisha Armstrong 8/17/1847 Louise F. Armstrong 2/11/1858 Anthony Elijah
Armstrong
5/20/1850 E. I.? Armstrong 5/22/1861

WILLIAM H. HARDIN BIBLE

Owner: James L. Conaway
Anniston, Alabama

Deaths

William H. Hardin 7/5/1881 Eliza L. Hardin 4/25/1901 Eli E. Hardin 8/23/1881
E. H. Hardin 2/14/1924 W. F. Neyman Hardin 5/16/1891 A. E. Hardin 5/10/1930

Marriages

G. Lehonidas Hardin to Lizzie Conaway 4/1914 Mattie M. Hardin to William Nelson 2/17/1914
Mary A. Hardin to T. A. McAbee 10/15/1885 Annis E. Hardin to W. F. Neyman 12/25/1889
Annis
E. Neyman to J. B. Neyman 7/30/1891 Eliza L. Hardin to J. W. McAbee 12/24/1899 J. A. Hardin
to Sallie M. Hester 1/13/1895 Lula P. Hardin to A. A. Hester 3/1900
Julia B. Hardin to J. A. Mobley 12/25/1900 Amos A. Hardin to Hattie Dunkin 12/25/1904

George Lehonidas to Lizzie Conaway 4/5/1914 Mattie M. to William Nelson 2/17/1914

Births

Asa Hardin b. Charleston, S. C. Mattie M. b. 10/19/--
E. H. Hardin 7/29/1845 Julia E. Hardin 5/25/1977 A. E. Hardin 7/15/1848
Wm H. Hardin 3/17/1879 Mary A. Hardin 9/21/1866 Eli E. Hardin 6/18/1881 Eliza L.
Hardin 8/9/1868 Amos A. Hardin 9/12/1988 James A. Hardin 11/19/1870
Lehonidas Hardin 2/14/1887 Annis E. Hardin 1/9/1873 Mattie M. Hardin 10/3/1889
Lula
F. Hardin 4/10/1875

42

(William H. Hardin Bible, contd....)

Included in Bible (Loose Pages):

Henry Ditmore m. Abigail Holmes 12/24/1795
Martha Ditmore b. 10/1/1796
Henry Ditmore b. 2/15/1798
Henry Ditmore Sr. 4/28/1799
Thomas Holmes Sr. d. 6/29/1807

John Vernon Holmes d. 7/12/1832, aged 45 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days, leaving 7 children.

Annis Holmes, wife of John V. Holmes, d. 10/17/1836, left 7 children.

Second Generation:

Thomas Holmes b. Piccadilly, St. James, London 12/3/1745

Sarah Peak b. Hickory Grove 10/29/1752 m. Thomas Holmes 4/6/1776 Abigail Holmes b. 1/5/1777

Thomas Holmes h. 4/4/1778

Martha Holmes 8/8/1779-1750

Elizabeth Holmes 2/4/1781-1782 (1 yr, 8 mos.)

A son stillborn 11/1782

John Vernon Holmes b, 2/15/1784

Stephen Richard Holmes 10/6/1756-1/20/1757

Sarah Holmes d. 12/27/1788, also a stillborn son, 36 yrs., 2 mos. Thomas Holmes, son of the preceding d. 3/2/1823

Third Generation:

John Vernon Holmes m. 8/25/1811 Annis Stent by Rev. Dr. Price Infant child b. 4/26/1812, d. 2 yrs. Later

AnnLs Ann Holmes b. 4/5/1813

Adeline Alexander Holmes b. 4/3/1816

Thomas Holmes b. 9/26/1818

John Vernon Holmes b. 2/11/1821

Howard Wyatt Holmes b. 5/27/1827

Asa A. Hardin b. 3/1814 d. 4/15/1887, aged 73 yrs., 1 mo.

Asa A. Dardin m. ---/6/1836 to Annis Ann Holmes by Rev. Poyas, Ala., Tuscaloosa Co.

Mahalah Ann Lucretia Hardin b. 1837

Mary Adcline Hardin b. --/19/1839

Annis Lvilene Alexander Hardin 1/3/1841-6/8/1843

Milton Augustus i-lard:n b. 6/5/1843

Eli Howard Hardin b. 7/29/1845

Alxara Gordon Hardin b. and d. 3/15/1848

John Vernon Hardin b. 12/1/1849

Bethel Anderson Hardin b. 2/6/1851

William Avery Hardin b. 7/29/1855 Henry Asa Peak Hardin b. 1/4/1856

Record of Births of S. J. King's family

Samuel James King 3/14/1820 Mary BunHouston 12/1/1822 Frances Ann Dunn 5/21/1823

Auriana Elizabeth King 7/15/1848 Ida Talulah King 12/29/1858 George Washington King

7/19/1851 R. Judson King 1/5/1803 Samuel Alonzo King 12/18/1855 James Wilson King

6/27/1857 John Robert Houston King 1/24/1861

Marriages

Sanuel James King to FrancesnnDunn 10/29/1846 Samuel James King to Mary Ann Houston

3/1/1855 Eli H. Hardin to Auriana Elizabeth King 10/15/1865 Samuel Alonzo King to Emma E. Murdock 2/1/1851 James W. King to Mary F. Murdock 5/8/1899
 J. Houston King to Fannie Meredith 11/11/1883
 J. Houston King to Eva Garner 12/20/1894
 R. Judson King to Minerva Fouse 12/19/1895

Deaths

Frances Ann King 7/29/1851, aged 28 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days Samuel James King 6/29/1864, aged 44 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days Ida Lula King 3/12/1869, aged 10 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days George Washington King 1882

43

THOMAS ASA ARMSTRONG BIBLE

Owner: Pearl Armstrong
 Balmorhea, Tx-.

Marriages

T. A. Armstrong to L. V. Armstrong 11/11/1867 F. J. Armstrong 1/6/1886

Births

Thomas Asa Armstrong 1/20/1846 Lucy Viola Armstrong 5/6/1952

Feeble Jane Armstrong 11/24/1868 Etter A. Armstrong 8/15/1870

Twins 9/17/1872

Rebecca D. Armstrong 8/11/1874 Timothy Bartholew Armstrong 12/28/1876 George Lee Armstrong 3/2/1879

Jcssie Marvin Armstrong 4/20/1851 Riley Warson Armstrone 5/6/1883 James Gorden Armstrong 8/5/1884

Ira Em Armstrong 12/4/1885

Willie F. Armstrong 7/22/1889

Sherman Armstrong 9/2/1894

Robert A. Miller McAfee 7/10/1897 Maudle McAfee 3/10/1899

Deaths

Two twins 9/17 end 18, 1872 1. A. Armstrong 5/29/1911 Riley Watson Armstrong 8/3/1883 L. V. Armstrong 4/1/1932 W. F. Armstrong 5/26/1892 G. L. Armstrong 9/8/1941 Etter Whitty 9/18/1892 Becy Malone 9/1954 James Gorden Armstrong 9/7/1901 J. M. Armstrong 10/22/1965 F. J. Lewis 6/9/1909

Xirths of G. L. Armstrong Family

G. L. Armstrong 3/2/1873 James Lee Armstrong 7/26/1917 Pearly May Armstrong

6/26/1890 Earnest R. White 1/12/1917 Etta E. Armstrong 7/23/1808 Leona White
 12/7/1925
 George W. Armstrong 2/22/1910 Ina Mae White 7/7/1930
 Ona Mac Armstrong 1/27/1912 Ernest R. White 11/22/1934

JACKSON LAWSON BIBLE

Births

Jackson Lawson 3/17/1822 Sinder Riler Lawson 9/11/1030

Children:

James A. Lawson 10/5/1845 Joaner C. Lawson 5/10/1856 Enjayline Lawson 7/27/1850
 Elmina Lawson 12/22/1853 Franklin P. Lawson 6/5/1852 Washington Lawson 2/17/1865
 Mary Jane Lawson 10/7/1854

Jackson Lawson m. Cinderella Walker 10/28/1847.

44

JACOB BISHOP BIBLE

Owner: Jane McAfee

Box 6402, Odessa, Tx. 79762

Marriages

Jacob Bishop to Margaret J. Bishop 3/30/1846 Jacob and R. Lee Bishop 8/16/1885 (nee Willis) J.
 C. Chaney and Adelfa Bishop 12/26/1906

Births

Jacob Bishop 1/23/1824 Mary J. Bishop 8/12/1855

Margaret J. Bishop 7/19/1824 Sarah A. Bishop 8/20/1857 William W. Bishop 3/6/1847
 Margaret Bishop 7/2/1861 Robert C. Bishop 1/17/1849 Adelia Bold Bishop 12/26/1886
 John T. Bishop 10/8/1852

Deaths

Robert C. Bishop 11/5/1851 Jacob Bishop 4/12/1912 Margaret J. Diship 11/16/1833

R. Lee Dishop 5/30/1835

Piemoranda Harmon Willis b. 1/15/1824

Mahala (Foster) Willis b. 12/23/1822 Alexander Foster Willls b. 3/22/1857 Thurza Jane Willis b. 5/28/1844

W. W. CHANEY DIBLE

Husband, W. W. Chaney b. 1/4/1861 Carroll Co., son of Robert E. Chaney and Elizabeth Chaney

Wife, Mary Eliza Culpepper b. 6/27/1867 Barbara Co., Ala., dau. of Eliza Culpepper and Harriett

Chandler Culpepper

Marriages William Wesley Chaney to Mary E. 1885

Births

Eva C. Chaney 11/3/1886 Mae K. Chaney 4/16/1894 Mattie B. Chaney 11/6/1887
Tom B. Chaney 8/8/1897 Willie P. Chaney 8/8/1889 Mamie R. Chaney 11/9/1901 Robert
F. Chaney 10/23/1891 Marvel J. Chaney 6/22/1903 Ema C. Chaney 3/9/1893
Harriet T. Chaney 12/15/1906

Deaths

Mae K. Chaney 7/20/1894
Emma Calas Chaney 7/29/1894 Wm Wesley Chaney 11/25/1935
Robert E. Chaney 2/21/1895 Mary Eliza Chaney 8/26/1944
Eva C. Chaney 8/15/1908 William P. Chaney 4/12/1845
James Marvel Chaney 4/26/1955

MORRIS CAMPBELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ruth Gaston

Rt. 1, Talladega Springs, Ala.

Harris Campbell 3/20/1821

Jane Campbell 7/14/1823

Saphra Catharine Campbell 10/2/1844

Sophran Sarah Campbell 12/23/1845

Mary Jane Campbell 10/1/1847

Sylvester Myconiu Campbell 7/11/1849 Martna Paralee Campbell 11/22/1851

Albert Archibald Suttle Campbell 5/23/1854 Phadre Isadora Campbell 6/10/1856

Morea Emily Campbell 1/31/1859

Susan Eloise Campbell 11/18/1861

Walter H. Sawson Campbell 10/5/1064

E. L. H. Williams 18 and 78

45

(Harris Canpbell Bible, Births, contd....)

William Waler Williams 18 and 79 in Polk Co., Ga. Lillie Mode Warren 1880

Marriages

Harris Campbell to Jane Dawson 11/26/1843

Mary Jane Campbell to H. H. Teakele 9/3/1865

Sophroney S. Campbell 12/12/1867 to M. D. Allen Saphra Catherine Campbell 10/25/1870 to C. C. Durson Sylvester Myconius Canpbell 7/21/1872 to L. F. Lambert Phadre Isadora

Campbell 3/15/1874 to Robert Bailly Morea Emily Canpbell 8/19/1875 to C. A. Williams

Martha

Paralee Campbell 11/13/1879 to William S. Warren Susan Eloise Campbell 8/3/1880 to James Williams

Deaths

Harris Campbell 1/29/1895

S. M. Campbell 7/14/1833

Mary J. Teakell 4/7/1853 in Texas
9/29/1857

Walter H. D. Campbell Albert A. Suttles Campbell

8/21/1850

Memoranda

Harris Campbell, son of Davis Campbell, the said H. Campbell b. S. C., Edgefield District.
Mother - Madinellain Sarah Gray

Births

H. H. Tekell 3/9/1845

Arthur Dewit Tekell 3/24/1870 Mary Jane Tekell 10/2/1847

M.

E. Tekell 5/9/1871

I. H. H. Tekell 9/5/1869

Nora Lee Tekell 11/14/1879 E. L. H. Williams 1/20/1878 L.

M.

Warren 5/29/1880

W. W. Williams 3/19/1879

Marriages

William Campbell to Nancy McMillin 9/2/1848 Davis J. Campbell to Sarah Burk 9/12/1861

Willson Campbell to Ruth R. Roberson 12/3/1866

Births

William Campbell 11/14/1826

Nancy McMillan 11/21/1825

Davis Jasper Campbell 1/19/1839

Wilson Campbell 4/11/1845 Sarah An Campbell 10/6/1840

Ruth A. R. Roberson 9/7/1841 Martha Jane CampSell 4/17/1842

Births of Children of Wilson and Ruth Campbell

T. J. Canpbell 5/24/1868

Thomas Henry Campbell 1/1884 Washington Davis Campbell

11/10/1871 Andrew Campbell 6/24/1862 Julia Margret Campbell 12/13/1873 Sarah Martha

7/5/1876 Mary Beneter Campbell 10/12/1878 S. Ids Geneva Campbell -/26/1881

Deaths

Davis Campbell 6/15/1848 Mary Beneter Campbell 10/19/1852 Maryann Campbell
 4/18/1885 John Henry Campbell 4/2/1885
 Davis Jasper Campbell 1/11/1863

HINTON-KING BIBLE

Owner: Frank R. King, Tuscumbia, Ala.

Marriages

G. W. Minton to Elizabeth King, dau. of Richard King and Edith, his wife, 12/10/1822

Births

Elizabeth King, dau. of Richard and Edith King, 11/6/1806 July Souls 9/2/1807
 Jeremy I. Nelms 5/12/1807
 Richard King 8/20/1752-12/27/--, aged 75 yrs.
 Edith King, wife of Richard King, 5/17/1767
 G. W. Hinton 4/10/1802
 Elizabeth Hinton, wife of George W. Hinton, 11/6/1801
 Rufus K. Hinton 11/15/1826, son of George W. and Elizabeth William Rufus Hinton, son of
 George W. and Elizabeth, 1/7/1830 Lafayette Hinton 6/17/1833

Deaths

Rufus K. Hinton 7/20/1825 Richard King 12/27/1830, 78 yrs.

46

C. C. CHANEY BIBLE

Owner: Christopher Columbus Chaney

Births

C. C. Chaney 7/1/1853 Mary Chaney 3/31/1861

 Robert W. Chaney 11/14/1878 Maudy Chanty 9/23/1885 James Chaney 2/20/1880
 Culbert Chaney 1/11/1890 LI1Ue Chaney 1/18/1852 Mirty Chaney 7/28/1892

 Rcney Chaney 2/16/1894 Ida Chaney 10/21/1898 Jack C. Chaney 12/12/1836

Deaths

William R. Chaney 1/11/1839 Mary Frances Chaney 11/16/1830 Culbcrt Chaney
 5/28/1895
 Myrtle Catherine Chaney 11/25/1924

Marriages Lillie Chaney to T. L. Stephens 10/5J1902

Maud Chaney to W. O. Martin 4/9/1918 Irene Chaney to L. V. Morris 6/10/1925 Jack Chaney to Clara Sparks 3/26/1927 Ida Chaney to L. L. Hooker 4/11/--

JAMES M. CUNNINGHAM BIBLE

Owner: Miss Linley Cuningham
1225 Ford Ave., Tarrant, Ala.

Marriages

James M. Cunningham to Sarah D. Standefcr 2/9/1842 G. W. Price to Serine Woods 9/--/1865
James M. Cunningham to Elvira C. Coffey 5/8/1867 M. R. Cunningham to Florence O.? Shelton
4/21/1873 James M. Cunningham to Clorinda L. Davis 10/17/1876 F. M. Cunningham to ---
2/--/1881
Kate Cunningham to R. O. Miller 10/11/1882

Births

James M. Cunningham 12/15/1814 Nicholas M. Cunningham 3/5/1851 Sarah D. Cunningham
1/21/1825 Leonidas L. Cunningham 11/12/1853 Franklin M. Cunningham 5/9/1843 Richard
Cunningham 10/30/1855 Harvey C. Cunningham 2/20/1845 Matilda Cunningham 11/23/1856
William M. Cunningham 10/17/1846 Newton A. Cunningham 12/15/1857 Madison R.
Cunningham 5/8/1848 Kate H. Cunningham 12/20/1860
Henry M. Cunningham 3/17/1868 Willie V. Cunningham 5/12/1881 Sally C. Cunningham
11/3/1871 Clorinda L. Cunningham 4/26/1837 Nina Pearl Cunningham 9/30/1877

Deaths

Harvey C. Cunningham 9/278/1845 Sarah D. Cunningham 8/12/1866 Nicholas M. Cunningham
3/11/1854 Elvira C. Cunningham 3/17/1876 Leonidas L. Cunningham 9/20/1854 James M.
Cunningham 6/3/1883 W. M. Cunningham 10/19/1854 Kate H.. Miller 3/31/1891 Richard
Cunningham 12/12/1855 Lena Odel Miller 1/27/1887 Matilda Cunningham 11/24/1856
Lonnle
Kate Miller 6/23/1891

WILLIAM DRISKILL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Sara F. Tidmore Gilbert
Rt. 1, Box 128, Collinsville, Ala. 35961

Marriages

William and Elizabeth Driskill 12/16/1813
Stephen J. and Minerva A. Tyner 10/6/1836

47
(William Driskill Bible, Marriages, contd....)

Warner L. Driskill and Rebecca Daty 10/17/1837 Abner KcNaron and Nancy Driskill 9/21/1843
Tolliver Driskill and Elizabeth Car 6/13/1844

Births

William Driskill 3/2/1787 Nancy E. Driskill 10/28/1825 Elizabeth Driskill 6/25/1794
William 8. Driskill 2/28/1825 Minerva A. Driskill 2/10/1815 Malissa J. Driskill 6/12/1830
Lewis
W. Driskill 11/21/1816 Lucinda J. Driskill 10/15/1833 Toliver S. Driskill 3/29/1819
Andrew
J. Driskill 2/13/1836 Mary C. Driskill 7/5/1821 Charles D. G. Driskill Narcissa E.
Driskill
6/11/1823 4/19/1842

Deaths

Mary C. Driskill 6/24/1822 Nancy McNaron 5/1/1855 William Driskill 3/25/1852
Malissa
Wilder 1/16/1870 Elizabeth Driskill 5/13/1873 A. J. Driskill 4/17/1873 Minerva Tiner
2/10/1865

JAMES A. LAWSON BIBLE

Births

J. 8. Lawson 10/6/1848 Pernatha Ann Lawson 5/26/1850

Children's Bees: Andrew Jackson Lawson 4/21/1869

George W. Lawson 3/15/1871
General Franklin Lawson 7/22/1873
Miney Charlotte Lawson 7/20/1876
John Hiansford Lawson 8/10/1878
Salley Killer 7/25/1880
Lula Savanna Lawson 3/18/1882

Deaths

Pernatha Ann Lawson 7/27/1885, aged 35 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day

Marriages

J. A. Lawson to Pernatha Ann Uptain 9/17/1868
J. A. Lawson to Isabell McDee 1/15/1907

JAMES NADORS' BIBLE

Deaths

Larking Bradshaw 8/10/1884 --- Bradshaw 5/5/1833 Jane Bradshaw 1/21/1892
 Nora V. Bradshaw 9/30/1896
 Lillie Bradshaw b. 2/9/1875. Not living 1897, buried in Atlanta, Ga. m. Coin, m. Ed Bentley.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BURNS' BIBLE

Marriages

Benjamin F. Burns to Isabel C. Prickett at Ducksprings 11/20/1878
 Benjamin P. Burns b. Etowah Co. 10/13/1856 d. 5/8/1939 m. 11/20/1878
 Isabel C. Prickett b. Cherokee Co. 5/12/1863 d. 5/18/1943
 Elsie B. Burns b. Etowah Co. 12/27/1880 m. 12/17/1897
 Maudie Parilee Burns b. Etowah Co. 12/5/1882 d. 8/20/1884

48
 Benjamin Franklin Burns Bible, contd....)

Dora Olle Burns b. Etowah Co. 9/12/1885 d. 5/1971
 Edgar Franklin Burns b. Etowah Co. 5/24/1887
 Claudie Mabcll Burns b. Etowah Co. 4/3/1889
 Lillian Viola Burns b. Etowah Co. 9/9/1891 d. 11/5/1896
 Joel Joshua Burns b. Etowah Co. 5/31/1894 m. 12/16/1916 d. 6/10/1861
 Flora Ruby Burns b. Ztowah Co. 7/21/1896 m. 12/?5/1918
 Dewey Gurley Burns b. Etowah Co. 9/21/1898
 Orion Kenneth Burns b. Etowah Co. 3/22/1902
 Barbara Eler Burns b. Etowah Co. 3/13/1904 d. 7/20/1964
 Choice Judson Lionell Burns b. Etowah Co. 6/15/1906 d. 10/9/1966

GEORGE MATTISON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. James H. Strother
 322 E. Columbus St., Dadeville, Ala. 36853

Births

Benjamin Franklin Mattison 12717/1824
 Ann Cordelia Mattison 2/19/1826
 James Allen Mattison 2/7/1828

Penelope Lucinda Mattison 4/8/1830

Emma Mattison 2/25/1832

George Chester Mattison 10/24/1833 Urania Helen Mattison 4/8/1835

Louisa Mildred Nattison 9/9/1836

John LaFayette Mattison 4/27/1840 George Ann Clarentine Brownlee 6/21/1846

Marriages:

George Mattison to Nancy McDavid 2/8/1824

John Brownlee to Ann Cordelia Mattison 1/6/1845?

G. A. Brownlee to N. T. Skaggs 4/14/1863

DANIEL BUTLER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Drennen Smoot, Jr.

Birmingham, Alabama

Daniel Butler m. B. A. Jackson 9/25/1825. Their Children:

Tyre Butler 9/20/1826-10/24/1826 Anna Butler 1/12/1828-7/3/1830 Terrsa Butler 2/28/1830-

Mary E. Butler 11/20/1831-

Philip Butler 7/31/1835-2/28/1833 Danlcl Butler 5/30/1838-11/22/1891

GEORGE CHESTER MATTISON

Owner: Mrs. Lena Mae Mattison Green

Cushing, Okla.

George Chester Mattison b. 10/24/1833 at Abbeville, S. C. d. 5/13/1908 Eutaw, Ala., m. 2/2/1859 Sarah Evins b. 7/19/1838 Bledsoe Co., Tenn. d. 1/3/1836 Eutaw, Ala.

Children:

Minnie May Mattison 4/9/1860

Arthur Lee Mattison 8/12/1962-12/12/1933

Hugh LaFayette Mattison 6/6/1864-

Crozier Evins (Bob) Mattison 7/31/1866-4/5/1947 Earl Chester Mattison 9/4/1863-

49

George Chester Mattison Bible, Births, contd....)

Joseph Frederick Mattison 4/26/1871-7/26/1941 Luther Andrew Mattison 3/22/1875-2/8/1943

Ellen Elizabeth Mattison 8/1/1877-9/28/1933 Sallie Lucille Mattison 4/13/1879-

ISAAC NEWTON LEETH BIBLE

Owner: W. D. Whitt, Boaz, Ala.

Marriages

Isaac N. Leeth to A. D. Chestney (Chesney) 10/5/1965 at Duck Springs by D. Smith.
 MattLe Leeth to James Battles 11/13/1884
 Dettie Leeth to L. w. Whitt --/13--
 Ida B. Leeth to Noah Carnes 5/31/1892
 R. K. Leeth to Elsie Burnes 12/14/1897
 Phoebe A. Leeth to M. N. Daniel 12/13/1896

Births

Isaac N. Leeth 3/14/1842 Phoebe A. Leeth 8/18/1879 A. D. Leeth 7/29/1843
 Addle M. Leeth 6/7/1852 Mattie Leeth 11/5/1866 Joe P. Leeth 10/3/1886 Beettie
 Leeth 5/22/1869 Neely Whitt 2/10/1891 Samuel H. Leeth 8/21/1871 Pearl Mac
 Whitt 3/25/1895 Ida B. Leeth 2/25/1874 Ruth jhitt 7/2/1901 Robert K. Leeth
 11/30/1876 William Whitt 6/17/1906

Deaths

Mattie Battles 9/8/1887 L. W. Whitt 4/22/1928 Robert Kyle Leeth 10/23/1904
 Bettie
 Whitt 4/2/1949
 Ida B. Leeth Carnes 2/.25/1914 Joe Pat Leeth 4/17/1939 Isaac Newton Leeth 7/17/1915
 Samuel H. Leeth 12/23/1959 Adelinc D. Leeth 2/4/1924 Addie M. Leeth 1963

WILLIAM TAYLOR STONICHER BIBLE

Births

William T. Stonicher 3/22/1949
 Nancy J. Gore, wife of W. T. Stonicher 7/23/1855
 Dorah I. Stonicher 7/9/1873 Susan D. Stonicher 7/20/1980 Thomas W. Stonicher
 10/30/1875 James H. Stonicher 7/7/1884 Annie May Stonicher 2/7/1878 Mary Janie
 Stonicher 1/11/1892

WILLIAM BANISTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ernest Johnson, Cedar Bluff, Ala. 35959

William Banister m. 2/8/1829 PrislLa Humphries

Births

William Banister 11/7/1808 Savillah W. Banister 9/24/1837 Prisila Banister 5/16/1808

William O. Banister 8/26/1939 John H. Banister 12/4/1829 Nancy A. Banister 9/8/1841
Sarganna Amanda Banister 6/25/1831 John W. Banister 6/6/1843 Elizabeth Banister 4/1/1833
Emeline T. Banister 12/22/1846 Whiteford S. Banister 5/29/1835 Marthin E. Banister
10/14/1848

Deaths

Whiteford S. Banister b. Chester Co., S. C., d. 10/27/1862, Jackson, Miss., aeed 27 yrs., 5 mos.,
26 days
Prisila Bannister 5/18/1888 William Banister 0/29/1893
John M. Banister 4/2/1837 Sarah Bannlster 10/10/1831
Abraham Banister 10/10/1841

50

WILLIAM O. BANISTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ernest johnson, Cedar Bluff, Ala. 35359

Marriages

William O. Banister to Amanda M. Burley 10/7/1867
Carl Banister to Johnnie Kennedy 3/20/1898
J. C. Banister to Johnnie Kennedy at the home of the bride 3/20/1895

Births

William O. Banister 8/26/1839 William M. Banister 12/16/1872
Amanda M. Hurley 10/,30/1S42 John C. Banister 1/30/1877

Deaths

William M. Banister 10/10/ 1876, aged 3 yrs, 3 mos., 24 days
William O. Banister 2/7/1097, aged 57 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days Johnnie May Banister 2/18/1042

Memorandum (Births)

Gladys Leroy Bannister 8/5/1899 Vera Marie Bannister 9/7/1807 Robert Guy Bannister
3/17/1901 Jessie Carl Bannister 5/14/1913 Grace Lucile Bannister 4/26/1?04

EDMUND BEAIRD BIBLE

Owner: Oscar Carden, Rt. 4, Roanoke, Ala.

Births

Edmund Beaird 7/5/1770
Elizabeth Acok 5/15/1776, wife of Edmund Beaird

Susanna Beaird 3/2/1795 George W. Beaird 12/8/1008 Archibald Beaird 4/19/1797
 Leonidas F. Beaird 1/15/1911 William Beaird 1/20/1800 Asenath Beaird 3/9/1813
 Alexandcr Beaird 1/3/1802 Sally S. Beaird 3/30/1815 Anna Beaird 1/16/1804
 Elizabeth Beaird 11/5/1817 Polly or Mary Beaird 7/1/1806

Marriages

Edmund and Elizabeth, his wife 6/1/1794 William Beaird to Sarah Easterburg 1/1823
 Alexander Beaird to Bethean Sales 11/23/1823 George W. Beaird to Nancy Sales 12/20/1829
 Thomas Bullard to Ann Beaird 5/5/1833
 John Duke to Sally Beaird 1/6/1831
 Lewis and Jo Anna Kilgore 11/16/1820 Archibald Beaird to Louisa Paterson 1/29/1822

Births

Elizabeth J. Beaird 1/4/1824 Susanna A. Beaird 8/3/1829
 Elbert A. Beaird 8/30/1826 Edmund Beaird 4/22/1831

Mabbel Jackson, son of John F. Duke and Sally, ---/20/1832 Elizabeth W. Beaird, dau. of William and Sarah, 7/25/1830 William F. Beaird, son of George and nancy, 10/5/1830 Ascnath, dau. of George and Nancy Beaird, 10/13/1832 William S. Beaird, son of Alexander and Bethean, 6/15/1832 Telitha C. Beaird 2/13/1834
 Matilda Bullard 6/3/1834

Deaths

Asenath Beaird 9/21/1814
 William Beaird, son of Edmund and Elizabeth, 2/24/1830 Anna Bullard died after 40 yrs., 4 mos.,
 25 days Matilda Bullard, wife of Archibald,
 Edmund Beaird 11/4/1851, aged 31 yrs., 4 mos. Elizabeth Beaird, wife of Edmund, 1/30/1863
 51

DAVID JACKSON BEAIRD BIBLE

Owner: William Beaird, Albertville, Ala.

On flyleaf: David Jackson Beaird's Civil War Records: Private, enlisted 1/18, Talladega, Ala., 1964, Co. E, 62nd Ala., 17 yrs. of age. Captured at Blakely, Ala. 4/9/1865

Births David Jackson Beaird 12/31/1845

Emily Charlotte (Lottie) Causcy 3/24/1849

Elijah Beaird 10/8/1870 Della Beaird 7/22/1882 Dora Beaird 0/2/1872
 john Beaird 1/5/1884 Jim Beaird 4/13/1876 William Charlie Bcaird Margret
 Cordelia

Beaird 6/20/1879 2/2/1889

Marriages

David Jackson BeaFrđ to Emily Charlotte Causey, dau. of Chastford Causey 6/20/1868, Chambers Co., Ala.

E1Ljah Beaird to Mary Annie Carter, dau. of Micajah and Elizabeth Carter, 6/1/1887

Dora Beaird to David Burrough 7/5/1830

Jim Bcaird to Dora Knight 6/12/1894, Clay Co., Bla.

Jim Deaird to Rosa 1905, Merkel, Tx.

Margret Cordelia Beaird to James Walker Burroughs 12/27/1906 Della Deaird to --- Hornsby 3/24/1907 John Beaird to Mary Hallman 4/20/1912

William Charlie Deaird to Gladys Inez Walker 12/1/1912, Ashland, Ala.

Deaths

David Jackson Beaird 5/1/1913, Marshall Co., Ala. Lottie Beaird 8/27/1924

Dora Beaird Burroughs 6/11/1931

Elijah Beaird 4/23/1942

John Deaird 1943, Bobbs, New Plexieo

Jim Beaird 1936. Merlcel, Tx.

Margaret Cordelia Burroughs 5/23/1960

W. G. COFFEY BIBLE

Owner: Ruby Coffey, Boat, Ala.

W. G. Coffey of Edmond Coffey and L. E. Tidmore m. 1/11/---- at her residence. W. N. Chanler 1866. Rilea Coddell. Livea Coffey

Births

W. G. Coffey 1/20/1840

L. E. Coffey 1/22/1846

James Benry Coffey 10/14/1866 Fannie Luller Coffey 12/15/1877 John Adam Coffey 4/30/1863 Martha Jane Coffey 3/24/1879 William Thomas Coffey 12/27/1869 Nancy Victory

Coffey 3/28/1851 Annah Elizabeth Coffey 7/20/1871 Jessie Coffey 9/9/1852

Webster Gernagin Coffey 2/2/1873 Mary Evergreen Coffey 3/28/1854 Edmond Columhus Coffey 8/13/1874 Cleariling Coffey 5/15/1886 Ruby Coffey 2/21/1876

Deaths

W. G. Coffey 2/2/1911

Mrs. Lovise E. Coffey 2/25/1835

52

ELIJAH BEAIRD BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Fannie Mae Shell, Guntersville, Ala.

On flyleaf: Mr. Elijah Beaird was a Mason.

Births

Elijah Beaird 10/8/1870 Randolph Co., Ala.

Mary Annie Carter Beaird 4/3/1866, dau. of Micajah and Elizabeth Carter

Charley Webster Beaird 1/20/1889

Fannie Mae Beaird 11/10/1902

Edna Iola Beaird 5/10/1891

Cora Lee Beaird 6/13/1908

Grady Milford Beaird 4/3/1893

Arthur David Beaird 3/19/1924

Maudie Estelle Beaird 12/5/1895

Sarah Nell Beaird 3/3/1927

Ezra DeCall Reaird 11/12/1897

Marriages

Elijah Beaird to Mary Annie Carter 6/1/1887

Charley Webster Beaird to Lellia Belle Bryant 4/2/1907

Grady Milford Beard to Belle Bryant, dau. of Daniel Clayton

Bryant and Mary Melissa Terrell, 4/17/1913, DeKalb Co., Ala.

Maudie Estelle Beaird to R. S. Latham 12/31/1911, Marshall Co., Ala.

Ezra DeCal Beaird to Sarah CarrFe Nelson 5/10/1913

Ezra DeCal Beaird to Minnie Bryant 3/16/1928, Guntersville, Ala.

Fannie Mac Beaird to Lee Bannister Stone 8/15/1915

Fannle Mae Beaird Stone to Arthur Newt Shell 1/2/1929

Cora Lee Beaird to Thomas Cliton Lusk 5/24/1924, Marshall Co., Ala.

Elijah Reaird to Bertle Bodine Rhodarmer 10/1921 (wnd marr., after death of Mary Annie Carter Beaird, she died 8/29/1920) Arthur David Deaird to Eddie Lee

Bonds

12/21/1939 Sarah Nell Beaird to Willard Bolt 10/26/1940

Deaths

Edna Iola Beaird 1/4/1893 Elijah Beaird 4/23/1942

Charley Webster Beaird 3/6/1916 Ezra DeCal Beaird 5/25/1957 Annie Carter Beaird

8/29/1820 Grady Milford Beaird 12/27/1966

John Jr. Rhodarmer 8/15/1963

JOHN ALBERT BRANNON BIBLE

Owner: Clyde Brannon, Altoona, Ala.

On flyleaf: Reuben Walker b. 1/24/1847

John Albert Brannon m. Levicy Jane 5/4/1844

Births

John Albert Brannon 7/16/1826

Levicy Jane 2/25/1827

Mahaly Elizabeth Drannon 6/11/1845

Mary Frances Brannon 2/28/1851

James K. Poke Brannon 12/24/1847

Mahuldy Marteeny Brannon 3/1/1855

Wilbern Wesley Brannon 12/21/1850

Deaths

Armindy Emery Line Btannon 2/27/1860 Gogy Oliver Brannon 2/1884

Malesy Whitfiel --/3/1863 Winey Lew Brannon 1886

Labern Elbury Brannon b. 7/7/1879 Iony Everline Brannon 1882

Fester Lee Harris was ? -/9/1896

53

GEORGE W. BEAIRD BIBLE

Births

George W. Beaird 12/8/1808

Nancy Bales Beaird 1810 in South Carolina

Their Children:

WillLam P. Beaird 10/5/1830

Elizabeth Beaird 3/7/1843

Asenath Deaird 10/13/183?

David Beaird 12/31/1845

Mary Jane Beaird 11/5/1834

George W. Beaird 2/21/1848

Louisa Deaird 12/13/1836

Johnny W. Beaird 3/18/1850

Edmund S. Beaird 3/2/1839

James Elbert Beaird --Elijah Beaird 6/13/1841

Marriages

George W. Beaird to Nancy Dales 12720/1829

George U. Beaird to Rebecca Ann McClain 12/1/1867

Henry W. Beaird to Miss A. D. Roberts 10/22/1852

Deaths

Mary Jane Burditt, dau. of George W. and Nancy Bcaird, 2/7/1860 Edmund S. Deaird, son of George W. and Nancy Beaird, 12/24/1861 James Elbert Beaird, son of George W. and Nancy, 5/2/1851 William F. Beaird, son of George U. and Nancy, 6/16/1862
 A. D. Deaird, wife of H. 8., 12/8/1882
 Rebecca Ann Beaird, wife of George W., 7/20/1882
 Nancy Beaird, wife of George W., 9/21/1887
 George W. Beaird 5/23/1830
 Asenath Bassit 5/19/1908

JAMES HERRING BIBLE

Owner: Jerry B. Jones

824 Valley Drive, Attalla, Ala. 35954

Marringes James Herring to Susannah Pool 8/29/1804

William H. Ray to Nancy Herring 12/22/1825

Asa Watt (or Wyatt?) to Delilla Herring 12/22/1835 (1836?) Dryan Herring to Nancy Haggard 12/27/1837

Births

James Herring Jr. 4/22/1752	Amanda Herring 11/19/1829	Susannah Herring 2/13/1787
Eryan Herring 12/4/1815		
Isaac Herring Sr. 6/7/1789	Delilah Herring 3/26/1818	Lewis W. Herring Sr. 6/22/1785
James Herring Jr. 9/28/1821	Allen Herring 7/8/1805	Isaac Herring 8/90/1824
Nancy Herring 2/21/1808	William P. Herring 8/30/1824	John P. Herring 6/17/1810
	Dennis T. Ray 12/17/1826	Lewis W. Herring 2/6/1813
Weyman Adare Herring 5/1/1829		Susannah H. Herring 10/25/1832
	Mary Jane Herring 6/6/1835	

Deaths

James Herring Sr. 7/1/1806	James Herring Jr. 1/8/1827	Asenith Herrlng 1/30/1829
----------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------

54

L. F. HEFLIN BIBLE

Births:

L. F. Heflin 1829
 10/10/1829

Betty R. Heflin

Hannah C. Heflin 9/14/1851
1/14/1853

Marion R. Heflin

Marriages:

L. F. Heflin to Betty Rosezella Cardin 1/5/1846
L. F. Heflin to Frances V. M. Reynolds 3/2/1871
C. M. Lentell to Hannah E. Heflin 11/7/1867
M. R. Heflin to Mattie D. Langford 12/21/1876
T. L. Heflin to Mary V. Slaughter 9/29/1895
Ora C. Heflin to J. A. Brannon 12/4/1904
Carline V. Brannon to Boss Harvey 11/8/1955
Clyde Harrington Brannon to Bessie Mae Whatley 11/23/1958

Births:

L. F. Heflin 5/5/1829
10/10/1828
Larkin A. Heflin 1/3/1847
9/14/1851
Marion R. Heflin 6/4/1858
Reynolds 4/8/1839
Hetty M. G. Heflin 1/11/1872
2/23/1873
Cora A. B. Heflin 12/2/1877
11/7/1870
Charles E. D. Heflin 10/26/1870
10/30/1877
Albert R. Heflin 6/30/1879
11/7/1880
Carrie Estell Heflin 8/2/1881
1/30/1897
Charles Danna Heflin 10/31/1898
11/10/1899
Thomas Guy Heflin 10/16/1900
4/12/1903
Allen Norwood Heflin 6/17/1905
12/2/1908
Lady Nell Heflin 3/12/1910
Brannon 6/17/1902
Virginia Carlene Brannon 3/6/1914
11/28/1937
Carol Leune Brannon 10/1/1959

Hetta Rosezella Cardin

Hannah E. Heflin

Frances V. M.

Thomas L. Heflin

Orra V. Heflin

Ada Viola Heflin

Orra V. Heflin

Eula Lee Heflin

Connie Franklin Heflin

Rex Arria Heflin

John Aubrey Heflin

Clyde Harrington

James Myron Harvey

Deaths

Nancy Lentell 21 2/19/1863 7/20/1864	Mattie D. Heflin 11/4/1887	Larkin A. Heflin
Cora A. B. Heflin 7/15/1888	Hetta Rosezella Cardin 10/20/1870	L. F. Heflin 1/28/1890
Abbygail Heflin 7/6/1875	Connie Franklin Heflin 11/21/1874	Albert F. Heflin 9/5/1983
Alice E. Lentell 10/18/1886 10/26/1911	Frances V. M. Heflin 9/3/1907	John Aubrey Heflin

Newspaper Clipping (enclosed): "Bristow's Cove. Mrs. F, W. Heflin, who was stricken with paralysis Sunday, died Tuesday at 4 p.m. Mts. Heflin had been in bad health for some months and her death, although n shozk to her many friends, was not unexpected. She had lived ;I: Aurora 18 years and was well known, She was 68 years of age. She leaves three children to mourn her loss. Interment made Wednesday afternoon In Aurora Cemetery...."

SPENCER TILLSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Bill Ashley Rt. 6, Gadsden, Ala. 35901

Marriages

Spencer Tillson to Margaret Owens 5/16/1815
 Middleton Sapp to Mary Tillison 12/1838
 David T. Mitchell to Mary Sapp 9/26/1950
 Richard F. Nerhor to Nancy E. Tillison 3/9/1851
 John Garner to Elizabeth Tillison 4/8/1844
 J. W. Garner to Lucy Ann Tlllson 9/11/1851
 William S. Tillison to Martha A. E. McGehee 11/20/1956
 F. J. Tillison to Callie Spear 10/10/1883
 M. C. Tillison to Moses House 1/23/1887
 T. M. Tillison to Laura McCluney 1/11/1888
 Robert L. Carrlson to Nannle F. Tillison 2/1/1893
 Dr. J. V. Gramling to Mattie A. Tillison 2/2/1902
 R. L. Tillison to Annie McCluney 12/19/1814

55.

(Spencer Tillison Bible contd....)

Births

Spencer Tillison 10/15/1791	Francis J. Tillison 9/3/1857	Margaret Tillison 3/24/1796
Thomas H. Tillison 8/3/1859	William S. Tillison 3/7/1817	William E. Tillison 11/13/1861
Francis M. Tillison ;1/8/1820	8. P. Tillison 8/21/1865	
Mary TFlillson 8/20/1823	Julia M. Tillison 8/21/1865	Catharlne
Tillison 12i?6/1825	Mary Kate Tillison 10/28/1867	Nancy E. Tillison
10/1/1823	J. B. Tillison 10/25/1869	Lucy Ann Tillison 7/17/1832
N. E. Tillison 5/13/1872	Elizabeth Tillison 5/a/1828	Charles B.
Tillison 10/7/1874	Martha A. E. Tillison 6/]4/1840	R. Lee Tillison
1/2/1877	Lillie Barnett Tillison 7/23/1854	Martha A. Tillison 12/5/1879

Carrie Earl Tillison 2/6/1882

Deaths

Francis M. Tillison 12/29/1845 W. E. Tillison 10/31/1891 Spencer Tillison 1/11/1852
 W.
 S. Tillison 12/4/1891 Nancy E. Naugher 7/31/1854 Catherine Tillison 11/9/1901 Margaret
 Tillison 6/13/1860 Martha Ann Eliza Tillison Lucy Ann Garner 4/28/1873
 12/17/1925
 Mary Mitchell 9/22/1888 Mary Katie Tillison 3/3/1934 Frank James Tillison 2/26/1937

WILLIAM A. EDWARDS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Claude Brasscale, Gadsden, Ala.

William A. Edwards d. 10/23/1827 Robert W. Edwards d. 6/29/1827
 Littleton Edwards m. 3/10/1834
 Lewis M. Edwards 2/2/1835-5/25/1836, aged 1 yr., 3 mos, 3 days.

JOHN EDWARDS' BIBLE

Owner: Dentrice Knight, Rt. 2, Ashville, Ala.

Marriages

John Edwards to. Rachel Edwards, his wife, 3/29/1818
 Lewis David Edwards to Catherine Green 11/29.1815
 John D. Edwards to Fannie N. Green 12/20/1877
 Robert Lee Knight to Eugenia Edwards 3/19/1887
 Eugenia Edwards Knight to John W. Talley 5/7/1896

Births

John Edwards 4/12/1787 Rachel Edwards, his wife

Their Children:

Ann Edwards 1/18/1819 Sarah Edwards 3/24/1824 Frances Edwards 1/15/1821
 Louis David Edwards 8/8/1827 William Augustus Edwards 3/1/1822

Children of Lewis D, and Catherine Edwards

John D. Edwards 6/23/1850 Laura R. Edwards 12!5/1859 William A. Edwards 4/16/1853
 Eugenia Edwards 5/5/186? Emma Ritty Edwards 9/2/1856

Deaths

John Edwards 1/21/1845
 Lewis David Edwards 12/20/1880
 Rachel Edwards 1/13/1845
 Frances Edwards 1821
 Ann Edwards 9/15/1836

Catherine Edwards 5/15/1910, aged 80 yrs.

Sallie Vance....12/15/1880 (birth, death, marriage?)

56

CHARLEY ALLBN NORTON BIBLE

Charley A. Morton b. 3/24/1825

Melvina (Sa;nuels) Morton b. 4/22/1829, m. 1/13/1846

Charles A. Morton volunteered 1/28/1862, mustered into service of Confederate States 2/4/1862.

Births of Children of Charley A. and Melvina Morton

Milts Morton 4/24/1847 - Martha Chestina Morton 4/17/1856 Lucy

Emaline Morton 5/5/1848 Marshall Self Morton 11/14/1860 John Colman Morton 3/7/1851

Zemiley Elizabeth Morton 7/27/1865 James Wiley Morton 1/2/1852 Cintha Lorinda Morton

2/5/1870 Sarah Louhannah Morton 2/17/1854

William Joel Morton 2/22/1076

Father and Mother:

Joel Morton b. 4/25/1786 (son of Marshall Morton) Lucy Morton b. 7/2/1789? (dau. of Charles Durham)

LITTLETON EDWARDS' BIBLE

Marriages Littleton Edwards to Sarah A, Ahler 3/10/1834 William A. Edwards to

C.

C. Zeigler 6/17/1853 F. Edwards to S. R. North 6/12/1859

W. A. Edwards to Ann Helen Whitehead 5/21/1868

Births

Sara Agnes Ahler 1/1/1810-8/18/1866 Adam Edgar 3/13/1843

Ann Helen Whitehead 1/31/1849 Joseph L. Edwards 5/9/1846 Lewis a. Edwards 2/22/1835

Elizabeth I. Edwards 12/30/1841 Frances Louisa Edwards 11/23/1836

William A. Edwards

Deaths

Lewis a. Edwards 5/25/1836 Eel? E. North 7/7/1856 William A. Edwards, Sr. 10/23/1847

Ralph W. Edwards 6/22/1876 Robert W. Edwards 6/29/1827 Joseph L. Zdwards
5/14/1846

Littleton Edwards 12/3/1852 Jane Edwards 3/7/1857 Elizabeth I. Edwards 1/12/1842

Frances L. North 1/17/1801

C. C. Edwards 5/27/1867, aged 27 yrs.

Ann Helen Edwards 5/28/1902, wffe of W. A. Edwards Ralph W. Edwards 10/23/1907

William A. Edwards 4/12/1909

Written at bottom of page by S. R. North 11/18/1860:

Eugene C. Edwards b. Etowah Co., Ala. 8/7/1853 Ada M. Edwards 10/21/1884

Rex Edwards b. Etowah Co. 6/27/1908

Mildred Edwards 8/9/1910

Eugenia Edwards 11/7/1918

Eugene C. Edwards 6/5/1960

Littleton Edwards, son of A. E. and Caroline Carlton Edwards,

Eugenie Edwards m. J. P. Dodd 5/2/1836

J. P. Dodd b. 2/16/1916

Ramona Blanch Dodd b. 10/24/1937

Ramona Dodd m. William Morris Beck II 12/23/1957

W. M. Beck II b. 10/12/1936

William Morris Beck II b. 9/14/1955

Amelia Ann Dodd b. 5/26/1943

Laura Leigh Dodd b. 12/31/1953

E. C. Edwards m. Ada a. Kilpatrick 9/15/1907

57

JESSE EDWARDS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Charles W. Shepard

320 Hollywood Rd., Gadsden, Ala.

Births

Jesse Edwards 2/20/1801 Jephtha Edwards 5/10/1828 Elizabeth Edwards 2/10/1801

Margaret Edwards 1/10/1837 Rolen C. Crump 8/3/1808 Erie Edwards 7/19/1851

Elizabeth Edwards 2/5/1859 Essie Edwards 5/17/1876 Jeppy Edwards 10/27/1860

Ronda Dowda 11/20/1855 Jesse Edwards 4/23/1872 Maurlce Edwards 3/20/1903

Ralph Williamson Edwards 2/21/1905

Jesse Carlton Edwards 10/25/1900

Deaths

Elizabeth Edwards 12/10/1857 Maurice Edwards 7/19/1903, 4 mos. Jesse Edwards
10/27/1868 Jesse Edwards 8/7/1921

Rolen C. Crump 2/22/1901 Erie Edwards 10/25/1865

Jeppie Dowdy 4/26/1886

Jeptha Edwards 7/10/1902, 74 yrs., 2 mos.

Margaret Edwards 1/15/1906, 69 yrs., 5 days

Marriages Jeptha Edwards to Margaret Crump 9/19/1856 O. R. Deli to Dettie Edwards 3/4/1880

R. V. Dowdy to Jeppie Edwards 3/27/1884 M. F. Stow"rs to Olie Edwards 6/17/1888 Samuel h. Moragne to Essie Edwards 7/30/1891 Jesse Edwards to Jessie W:lliamson 8/15/1897

JAMES JACK BIBLE

Owner: Thelma Sloan

Cedar Bluff, Ala.

James Jack m. Agnes McCallie 2/6/1816

Births

James Jack 8/30/1759

Agnes McCallie 10/1/1792

Macy A. Jack 11/1817

Amelia Jack 11/13/1825 Martha Jack 6/26/1818

Thomas McCallie Jack 3/4/1826 Elizabeth jack 10/4/1819

Allen Jack 10/29/1827

John P. Jack 9/9/1821

James jack 2/26/1831

Adaline Jack 5/1/1823

Jeremiah Montgomery Jack

12/15/1833

Deaths Infant dau. 2/14/1829-2/23/1829

James Jack 7/10/1851

Bmelia Jack Clayton 6/21/1856

Dr, Jeremiah Montgomery Jack 2/11/1884

SAMPSON CLAYTON BIBLE

Owner: Mark Clifford, Cedar Bluff, Ala.

Marriages

Sampson Clayton to Elisabeth Drain 7/20/1823

Sampson Clayton to Elisabeth Hill 1/20/1833

John Phillip Starling b. 10/15/1864

M. A. Clayton, son of Sampson Clayton, to Fannie Sheely 12/21/1873 Fannie Clayton, wife of M.

A. Clayton, b. 3/11/1858

58

(Sampson Clnyton Bible, contd....)

Births Sampson Clayton 8/1/1803

Elisabeth, wife of Sampson Clayton, 1813

Palmer Clayton 9/30/1824 Permelia Clayton 2/26/1842 Daniel Clayton 4/14/1826
 Easter C. Clayron 4/4/1844 James Clayton 2/16/1820 Manervia E. Clayton 5/2/1846 W.
 H. Clayton 5/30/1830 Laura A. Clayton 10/18/1848 Ferry CZayton 1/28/1834
 Malinda P. Clayton 10/18/1848 Mary Jane Clayton 3/2/1836 Nancy G. Clayton 1/22/1851
 Matthew M. Clayton 4/1838 Mark A. Clayton 12/11/1853 Solomon S. Clayton 3/25/1840
 William G. Clayton, son of Ferry Clnyton, 9/14/1857
 Lucius S. Clayton 2/22/1860

Deaths

Sampson Clayton 1/6/1865 Daniel Clayton 7/5/1875 Palmer Clayton 1842
 Ferry Clayton 3/9/1864 James Clayton 6/27/1829 Solomon S. Clayton 5/24/1876 Mathew
 Clayton 1842 Sampson L. Clayton 10/6/1977 Fannie A. Clayton 3/5/1879
 Elisabeth, first wife of Sampson Clayton, 10/8/1832
 Permclia C. Sparks, wife of T. A. Sparks, 10/22/1875

GEORGE JEPERSON WILLIAMSON

Owner: Robert Neville Mann Cedar Bluff, Ala.

Marriages

E. W. Langston to M. J. Daniel ---
 G. J. Williamson to M. J. Langston 8/29/1839

Births

David C. Langston 5/23/1837
 Mary Josepbine Williamson 12/29/1840 Martha McEntire Williamson 3/22/1843 Thomas J.
 Williamson 12/25/1844 David N. Willinmson 4/7/1848
 G, J. Williamson 10/4/1811 M. J. Williamson 6/22/1813

Deaths

Martha Ei., dan. of G. J. and MTJ,Williamson, 10/17/1845 Mary J. Wiliiamson 10/9/1846
 David C. Langston 1/8/1047
 George J. Williamson 10/4/1859 Martha J. Williamson 2/19/1902

WARNER LEWIS DRISKILL BIBLE

Owner: Bernard E. Driskill

211 Alabama Ave., NW, Ft. Payne, Ala. 35967

Births Warner Lewis Driskill 11/21/1816 Rebecca Emery Deary 6/7/1818 Mary Eliza Metcalf 3/10/1830
 Julia Ann Louisa Driskill 8/2/1838 Elizabeth Manerva Driskill 1/2/1840 Trecey Matilda Driskill 2/7/1842 William Allison Driskill 3/27/1844 Samuel Walker Driskill 6/4/1846 Nancy Jane Driskill 6/5/1849

59

(Warner Lewis Driskill Bible, Births, contd....)

Sanford Carter Driskill 9/11/1853 Catharine Driskill 9/6/1855
 Mary Ellen Driskill 5/27/1857 Warner Jackson Driskill 10/22/1862 Walter Scott DrLskill 10/22/1862 Charles Lewis Driskill 3/15/1866 George Edwin DrLskill 5/15/1868 Mattie Virginia DriskL11 3/27/1871 Edgar Homer Driskill 10/3/1875

Marriages

Warner L. Driskill to ReSecca E. Beaty 10/27/1837 Warner L. Driskill to Mary E. Metcalf 11/14/1852 John D. Roden to Julia Ann L. Driskill 5/3/1857 John L. Wallace to Elizabeth R. Driskill 5/17/1857 John Il. Roberts to Trecey M. Driskill 6/12/1860 William A. Driskill to Margnrette Sloan 12/13/1866 James H. Hartline to Nancy J. Driskill 8/15/1868 Mastin G. Willis to Mary Ellen Driskill 8/7/1878 Sanford C. Driskill to Margarette A. Cook 12/7/1882 Warner J. Driskill to Fanny Denard 2/7/1886
 Walter S. Driskill to Lucretia E. Dean 10/20/1887 Charles L. Driskill to Laura E. Dean 12/25/1889
 George E. Driskill to Mattie Holcomb 11/17/1891 Kichard R. Ilenegar to MattLe V. Driskill 3/9/1892 Wallace C. Driskill to Mettle Brasswell 11/24/1892 Samuel W. Driskill to Cynthia P. Simpson 10/6/1896 Edgar H. Driskill to Fanny A. Shankle 1/16/1899

Deaths

Rcbecca Emery Driskell 9/24/1851, aged 33 yrs, 3 mos., 17 days Catharine Drlskill 10/14/1855, aged 1 mo., 8 days

Trecey Matilda Roberts 12/6/1864, aged 22 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days

Nancy Jane Hartline 7/28/1856, aged 37 yrs., 1 mo. 20 days WFlilam Alllson Driskill 8/29/1892, aged 40 yrs.,; mos. 2 days

Mary E. Driskill 2/28/1903, aged 72 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days

Sanford C. Driskill 2/15/1906, aged 52 5 mos. ;64 days, 5 mos. days

Warner L. Driskill 5/17/1907, aged 90 yrs,

Warner Jackson Driskill 4/7/1910, aged 50 yrs., 6 mos. Samuel W. Driskill 4/8/1911, aged 64 yrs., 10 mos., 4 days

Deaths added from Bernard E. Driskill: Julia 8. Roden 3/13/1920

Ellen Willis 12/23/1928

George E. Driskill 10/17/1937

Wallace C. Driskill 11/29/1940

Charles L. Driskill 1/18/1953

Edgar M. Driskill 12/31/1963

THOMAS JACKSON CATE BIBLE

Owner: Miss Browder Cate, Niota, Tennessee

Births

Thomas Jackson Care 12/18/1844 Lucy Ellen Cate 9/29/1855

Their Children:

Sarah Care 12/13/1799 James L. Cate 5/16/1807 Elijah Cate 1/23/1801

Thomas Jefferson Cate 8/27/1809 Martha Cate 5/1/1802 Rachel Cate 9/8/1811

Lucy Cate 11/11/1803 William Cate 3/31/1814

Amos Cate 11/2/1805 Dalana Cate 4/28/1817

60

WILLIAM DUNAWAY BIBLE

Owner: Lois & Martha Kirkland, Gadsden, Ala.

William Dunaway 6/6/1800-6/9/1877 Docia Gilbert Dunaway 8/9/1805-1860

Births

Sanford Dunaway 3/22/1823 --

Tennessee Dunaway 5/29/1832

Luizy Dunaway 4/27/1825

Crittenton Serveir Dunaway 10/11/1834

Natty Dunaway 8/30/1827

Amanda Dunaway 2/3/1830

Washington Marion Dunaway Margaret Dunaway 8/12/1836

Margaret Dunaway 5/20/1839

Sanford Dunaway m. Nancy Sheffield 9/15/1826

Births

Thursey Dunaway 6/26/1843 Sarah Dunaway 12/29/1859 Docia Dunaway 1/25/1846

Nancy C. Dunaway 4/29/1863 Selcy Dunaway 10/20/1840 Una W. Dunaway 2/4/1860 Letty

Dunaway 2/17/1852 Elizabeth Dunaway 8/27/1843 Nat;lan Dunaway 8/4/1855

Amanda Dunaway 6/15/1855 Mary Il. Thompson 5/19/1882-6/18/1952

L. A. Gilbert 12/13/1839 T. W. Gilbert 8/31/1871 Isaac Gilbert 6/27/1865

J. F. Gilbert 11/25/1879

Deaths

Margaret Gilbert 1/23/1902

George Tucker 4/19/1867-7/19/1926

Una Tucker 11/28/1931

ELla Lee Thompson 3/10/1926

E. 8. Thompson 8/5/1826

Gene Lee, wife of W. L. Lee, 7/15/1927

Selia Reed 3/1824

Nancy Dunaway 6/13/1857

William Dunaway 4/12/1887 Oliver Swindall 10/5/1910

N. C. Dunaway 4/18/1938, wife of E. A. Thompson

Docie Dunnway 1/29/1864 M. W. Dunaway 2/1863

Isaac Gilbert 8/16/1875 C. C. Dunaway 2/26/1863 Jerry Lee 1/7/1907

Sanford Dunaway 3/13/1909 Mandy Lee 8/1/1908 Lettie Cunningham 1/31/1890

Thursey Lee 1/1/1915 Amanda Swindall 4/18/1943

DANIEL BUTLER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. William Taylor, Springville, Ala.

Daniel Butler Jr. 1/28/1853-2/28/1859

Mary E. R. (Anna) Butler 2/15/1862-2/3/1918 Abraham 2. Butler 8/5/1864-9/G/1875 John A.

Butler 8/14/1866-12/20/1942

Son 1/10/1863-2/22/1969

Oma Butler 6/22/1870-4/25/1895

Ceney Butler 9/24/1972-10/12/1872

Henry Martin Butler 6/1/1874-7/2/1831

Joe H. Butler 7/10/1877-

Katy R. Butler 9/22/1800, bur. Lancaster, Tx.

Marriages

Oma Butler to James H. Cook 7/26/1886 Caty R. Butler to T. W.

McCalla 11/12/1893 Joe I-i. Butler to J. H. McClendon 7/7/1897

61

AARON CORNELIUS BURRELL BIBLE

Owner: Ruth Clay Burrell

Rt. 3, Box 498, Amarillo, Tx. 79107

Aaron Cornelius Burrell b. 4/9/1805 Elyton, Jefferson Co., Ala.

d. 5/2/1952 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Tx. m. Ist 12/25/1887, Trenton, Jackson Co., Ala., Martha Jane Wilborn (sis. of James Wilborn, both orphans of George Wilborn, Trenton, Jackson Co., Ala.) b. Trenton, Ala. 2/24/1868-d. 2/2/1899 Brandon, Hill Co., Tx.

Their Children:

George William Burrell b. 10/13/1885 Trenton, Jackson Co., Ala. d. 3/13/1963 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Tx. m. 2/3/1913 Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tx. Eonnie Mae Wright. Ch: John Baron, George William, Jr., Harold Edward, Imogene and Robert Delano Burrell.

John Henry Burrell b.. 6/23/1991 Trenton, Jac;ison Co., Bla. d. 5/11/1956 Bereford, Tx., bur. Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Tx., m. 1/29/1918 Wheeler, Wheeler Co., Tx. to Lillie Sammons. Children: Wiley Cornelius, Bernice Marie and Hazel Oleta Surrell.

Robert Andrew Burrell b. 2/10/1894 Trenton, Jackson Co., Ala. d. 6/22/1965 Amarillo, Fetter Co.,

Tx. m. 1/16/1915 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Tx. to Geraldine Bell. Children: Gid Baron, Mildred Estelle and Robert Glynn Burrell

Posey Lea Burrell b. 9/15/1897 Brandon, Hill Co., Tx. d. 9/28/1877, Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., Tx. m. 1/20/1926 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Tx. to Ola Mae Toot (d. 7/27/1933) n. 2d Estelle Williams. Child by Ist wife: Posey Lea Burrell, Jr.

Aaron Cornelius Durrell m. 2nd 11/25/1899 Sherman, Grayson Co., Thomas Dewey

Elvadora Ridonia (Henderson) Roberts, wid. of Thomas Dewey Roberts and dau. of Claude 1. Henderson, o. 1/i8/1877 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala. d. 11/25/1921 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Ala.

Their Children:

Aaron Cornelius Burrell Jr. (Nealy) b. 9/23/1900 in Bynum, Hill, Co., Tx., lives Wheeler Co., Tax.

m. Ist Cora Shirry 4/7/1928 (div), 2nd, Jewel Thomas, 3rd Louise Jones. Children by 1st wife:

Jasper Earl, George and Burnece Burrell.

Elva Viola Burrell b. 1/28/1802 Brandon, Hill Co., Tx., lives Lubbock, Tx. m. 2/15/1820
Wheeler

Co., Tx., Solley Norrid. Children: James Cornelius, Floyd Irvin, Mary Belie, Cecil Edward and
Ednn Lee Norrid.

Bertha Burrell b- 10/3/1903 Brandon, Hill Co., Tx. - d. 10/3/1903.

Lela Mae Burrell b.. 8/11/1904 Brnndon, Hill Co., Tx., lives panhandle, TX. m. 7/25/1923
Carson

Co., Tx. Ar thur Lonnie Stovall. ih: Kathlene (killed in ureck, 2 mos.), Arthur Lonnie, Jr., Eula
Mae, Eva Ilene (d. at birth) and Allene Joyce Stovall.

Hattie Pearl Burrell b- 4/14/1906 Brandon, Hill Co., Tx. d.

2/1/1950 Amarillo, Tx., bur. Claude, Armstrong Co., Tx., m. Ist

6/30/1927 Joulious Massey, 2nd 4/15/1933 Carrol (Jack) Ivy,
adopted dau., Jannie Sue Ivy.

Jimmy Burrell b. 6/1/1908 Miles, Runnels Co., Tx., d. same day.

Ethel Essie Durrell b. 5/6/1909 lives Half Oregon m. 1st, Ora

Dorothy Dean, Ililderha"dr 23d) Park Coker Children: Sadie Lea,

Jimmy Ray, Leon, Charles, Collene Joyce Hilderbrand.

Baby girl, unnamed, b.d. 5/9/1911 in Vernon, Willbarger Co., Tx.

Albert D. Burrell b. 6/19/1912, Vernon Willbarger Co., Tx.,

d. 6/23/1912 same place.

Ada Clara Burrell b. 6/8/1914 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Tx.

8/9/1914 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., TX.

Dora Nell Burrell 7/1/1917-7/ 25/1917 Shamrock, Wheeler Co. TX.

Thomas Roosevelt Burrell b. 11/6/1918 Shamrock, Wheeler Co., Tx., d. 11/27/1957 same place,
m. Opal Craig.

62

CHARLES HAGIN BIBLE

Owner: Woodrow Doyette

Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35405

Births

Ophia Jewel Blanchard 3/12/1916

Edward Hagin, son of Charles and Sarah, 4/11/1814 Mary Hagin 12/3/1820

Elizabeth Hagin 9/18/1823

Martha aaein 7/3/1826

Lela May Slanchard 8/1898

Carlie Thomas Blanchard 10/31/1899

John David Blanchard 9/3/1908 Mallie P. Blanchard 3/29/1914

Deaths

Edward Hagin 8/23/1861 Martha Hagin 5/12/1877

Ophia Jeuel Blanchard 3/14/1916 Henry Ray Blanchard 5/6/1918-7/6/1920 Tom William
Tarkle
7/3/1919

DAVID ALLEN BRITT

Owner: Comdr. Grady Avant
1111 Domingo Dr., Tallahassee, Fla. 32304

D. A. Britt b. 7/5/1835

Mary E. (Eliza Pearson) Britt b. 1/16/1842 D. A. Britt m. Mary E. Britt 12/19/1858

Births

Emma C. Dritt 11/27/1859 Samuel Eliot Britt 12/20/1874 Victory L. Britt 1/22/1862
Miney Zimmerman Britt 8/10/1878 Thomas Joel Britt 11/28/1867 George Barney Britt
7/13/1851 David Oliver Britt 10/7/1870
Mariah Rosannah Vernon Britt 4/6/1873
Rosannah Britt d. 5/24/1855, aged 43 yrs.
Etheldred Dritt 1/30/1840-4/22/1865
Nancy Britt, sister of D. A. Britt, d. 11/8/1909
Emma Carton d. 8/28/1909, dau. of D. A. Britt
Herman Carson d. 11/12/1913
Samuel Britt, son of D. A. Britt and Mary X., d. 2/12/1900
Mary E. Britt, wife of D. S. Britt d. 6/9/1901, aged 59 yrs., 5 mos.
Mariah Vernon Britt, dau. of D. A. Britt d. 11/12/1913, aged 40 yrs.
Victoria Loulsa Britt m. 11/24/1881

JESSE A. GLENN BIBLE

Owner: Comdr. Grady Avant
1111 Domingo Dr., Tallahassee, Fla. 32304

Births

Jesse A. Glenn 1/27/1809

Rosannah Glenn 1/23/1812-5/25/1855

James Glenn 6/8/1814

Mahala Glenn 1/27/1923 Mariah Glenn 9/21/1815

Jani Glenn 3/11/1825 Lucy Glenn 10/5/1817

Sarah Glenn 2/14/1827

William Glenn 5/9/1819 Nancy Glenn 8/31/1829 Washington Glenn 3/13/1821
 John A. Glenn 8/15/1831
 63
 (Jesse A. Glenn Bible, Births, contd....)

William Britt 7/12/1847 Louisa K. Britt 7/20/1842
 Lemuel Brlitt 2/4/1843 5/20/1845
 John D. Britt 7/13/1853 Nancy A. Britt 4/22/1844
 A. J. Britt 1/?5/1834-9/23/1835 Emma Britt 11/27/1859
 D. A. Britt 7/8/1835 Victory L. Britt 1/22/1861
 James W. Britt 6/27/1838
 Nancy A. Britt 4/22/1844
 Etheldred T. Britt 1/30/1840-4/22/1865
 David A. Britt m. Mary E. (Eliza Pearson) Britt 12/13/1858 John M. Glenn d. 4/16/1812

ISAAC HOLLAND BIBLE

Of Smith's, Russell Co., Ala.

Owner: Mrs. Lewis C. Hanna, Columbus, Ga.

Issac Holland m. 9/1/1790 Amelia

Births

Isaac Holland 4/13/1770 Hettie Cale Holland 5/28/1793
 Samuel Holland 6/21/1791 Hannah Holland 8/16/1794 John Holland 5/12/1792
 Nancy Holland 3/20/1799 William Holland 3/3/1802 Amelia Brewington Holland
 James C3Ylf Mollnnd 12/27/1804 11/7/1800
 Orlando Holland 9/30/1806 Elmina Holland 1/9/1809 Arestus Holland 4/9/1813 Julia
 Ann Holland 3/22/1811 Amelia Holland 9/10/1772 Sintha Holland 5/6/1816
 Hettie Cale Holland 5/?8/1793

AUGUSTUS JONES DIGBY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Bryant Ginnett

Phenix City, Alabama

Births

Augustus Jones Digby 9/26/1823 Mary Elizabeth Digby 4/13/1861 Sophronia Webster
 Digby 9/22/1825 Frances Rebecca Digby 6/2/1866 William Alonzo Digby 9/7/1843
 MalFssa Clementine Digby 11/7/1845
 Nancy hnn Digby 4/28/1848
 Sarah Caroline Digby 7/10/1851

Samuel Nathaniel Digby 5/4/1853

Caroline Columbia Digby 8/24/1856

Marjory Sophtonia Digby 6/5/1859

Births of Children o: Samuel and Lydia Digby

Sallie Fnnnit Digby 12/30/1877 Ethel L. Digby 9/16/1936 Susan Sophronia Digby
2/29/1850

Alma L. Digby 1/28/1883

David Alonzo Digby 9/15/1882

Births of Children of James J. and Renecca Herricks

Dessie L. Herricks 2/2/1889 Daisy Herricks 1/24/1895 Annie Lamurl Herricks 1/10/1892

Douglas Carter Herricks 8/29/1998

Bertha G. Smith 12/15/1879 Samuel Smith 3/19/1833 Maggie May Duke 7/13/1892

Marriages

Augustus Jones Digby to Sophronia Webster 9/22/1842

Thomas M. Duncan to Malissa C. Digby 11/7/1865 William Smith to Nancy Digby 12/14/1875

64

(Augustus Jones Digby Bible, Marriages, contd....)

Samuel Nathaniel Digby to Lydia Lunsford 3/14/1877 James Herricks to T3ecca Digby
11/12/1884

Minous Green to Carrie Digby 9/27/1857

John T. Rogers to Mary E. Digby 9/23/1890

Alonzo L. Duncan to Amelia Willis 10/7/1857 Walter Scott Duncan to Estelle Ennis 1/28/1890

3essie Dukes to Nettie F. Duncan 6/7/1891

Deaths

Sarah Caroline DFgby 5/22/1852, aged 10 mos., 12 days

Margery Sophronia Digby 9/11/1859, aged 4 mos., 6 days

William Alonzo Digby 5/3/1863 in Battle of Gettysburg, aged 19 yrs., 7 mos., 22 days

Cassie Bird Duncan 9/7/1882, aged 10 nos., 19 days

William T. Smith 12/8/1883

Augustus Jones Digby 4/5/1895, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos.

Sophronia E. Digby 7/7/1095, aged 70 yrs.

Maggie Deli Duncan 5/15/1895, aged 22 yrs.

Samuel J. Webster 1/24/1858, aged 43 Thaddeus Webster 4/6/1859, aged 39 William Webster

1/8/1833

Dawsie Duncan b. 7/3/1859

Nettle A. Duncan b. 9/30/1891 Thaddeus Duncan b. 8/24/1891? Maggie L. Duncan b. 8/5/1896

WILLIAM PORCH BIBLE

Owner: Jesse Partridge Porch
Greenville, Georgia

Thomas Porch m. Tabitha 4/13/1810 Hancock Co., Ga.

Births of Children of Thomas and Tabitha Porch

William Porch 1/19/1811

Susan Porch 8/9/1822

Elizabeth Porch 9/8/1812

Julius Cesar Porch 5/8/1824 Rebecca Porch 10/12/1815

Sarah Hill Porch 1/3/1826 Alexander Porch 8/25/1816

Pleasant Ronner Porch Frances

Ann Priscilla Porch 5/8/1818 10/25/1827

Mary Louisa Porch 3/27/1830

Deaths

William Porch 8/13/1811 Rebecca Porch 7/15/1816

Henry Porch 9/27/1824, aged 15 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days Pleasant Donner Porch 6/1855

Thomas Porch 10/20/1860

Births

Selia Robbert? Porch 8/5/1835

John Reuben Porch 5/25/18(15 Thomas J. Porch 7/25/1836

Nancy R. Porch ---

Nancy Ragland Porch 10/9/1838

Eller G. P. Porch -/24/1052 Stiles Marshel Porch 2/27/1842

Henry Porch 12/13/1808 James Wright Porch 2/14/1820

65

WINSTON WOOD BIBLE

Owner: Bessie Bartlett, Bowden, Georgia

Births

Winston Wood 9/15/1800

Dicey Wood 3/22/1807

Rufus P. Wood 6/10/1825

Nancy Wood 9/7/1845 William T. Wood 7/22/1826

William

Thomas Wood Elizabeth T. Wood 4/29/1828 Nancy Ann Wood 6/18/1830 Sophia G. Wood
1/4/1830 Winston C. Wood 10/6/1848 Harmon R. Wood 11/20/1831 John Rufus
Wood 8/31/1850 Martha Wood 1/23/1833 Delancy Jane Wood 2/5/1853 Wilson Bird
Wood 3/15/1835 Thomas Blake Wood 3/28/1855 Levis Gay Wood 6/2/1837 Wyatt
William Wood 9/4/1857 Tabitha W. Wood 6/2/1837 Dicy Elizabeth Wood 1/29/1860
Wyatt
H. Wood 5/15/1840 Bird Robert Wood 1/10/1964 Dosha L. Wood 8/3/1842
Nancy Tabitha Wood 10/29/1866

William T. Wood m. Nancy A. Blal(e 11/14/1847

WALTER SCOTT DUNCAN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. W. L. Hobbs
Phenix City, Alabama

Births

Thomas Marion Duncan 8/29/1821 Jasper Co., Ga.
Melissa Clementine Digby Duncan 11/7/1845 Russell Co., Ala. She was 24 yrs. younger than her
husband.

Davis Ennis 1832 in Georgia
Elizabeth Frances Williams Ennis 1834 in Georgia

Walter Scott Duncan 9/13/1969 at old James Duncan homestead near Mott, Ala., now in Lee Co.
(formerly Russell Co.), son of Thomas Duncan

Ida Estelle Ennis Duncan 1/16/1874 Columbus, Ga. Thaddeus R. Duncan 8/21/1891 Columbus,
Ga.

Maggie Lillian Duncan 1/17/1893 Columbus, Ga. Walter Cecil Duncan 3/24/1894 Columbus,
Ga.

Thomas Ennis Duncan 1/16/1895

Eleanor Erline Duncan 8/6/1900 Columbus, Ga. Forest Auburn Duncan 2/23/1907 Girard, Ala.
Martha i\ladine Paschal Taylor Duncan a/25/1896 Ga. Myrtle Louise Taylor Thomason
4/12/1914

WI11Ls LovFc Mobbs 8/22/1893

Dorothy Jerome Pearce Duncan 11/30/1911

Walter 2ecil Duncan 1/13/1919 Jacksonville, Fla. Willis Earl Duncan 3/20/1920 Phenix City,
Ala.

Prank Hayden Duncan 11/30/1923 Phenix City, Ala. Walter Scott Duncan 1/23/1926 Phenix

City,

Ala. Elizabeth Frances Duncan 7/6/1928 Phenix City, Ala. Forest Ford Duncan 9/24/1932 Phenix City, Ala. Eleanor Erline Duncan 10/9/1934 Phenix City, Fla. Joel Shannon Duncan 2/23/1940 Phenix City, Ala. Forest Auburn Duncan, Jr. 3/21/1943 Waycross, Ga. Mary Estelle Duncan 10/27/1945 Waycross, Ga.

Marriages

Thomas Marion Duncan to Melissa C. Digby 11/7/1865 in Russell Co., Ala. by W. A. Dunn; bondsman-William Webster, Jr.

David Bnnis to Elizabeth Frances Williams 2/1/1855 in Muscogee Co., Ga., by Thomas D. Slade,

Minister of the Gospel

David Ennis to Mattie Griggs In Columbus, Ga. 11/27/1873 by K. L. Redd, J. P., she was his second wife

Waler Scott Duncan to Ida Estelle Ennis 1/28/1990 in Columbus, Ga. by Rev. J. G. Harrison

66

(Walter Scott Duncan Bible, Marriages, contd....)

Walter Cecil Duncan to Martha Nadlne Faschal 12/1/1917 Jacksonville, Fla.

Willis Lovic Hobbs to Eleanor Erline Duncan 7/26/1924 Phenix City, Ala.

Forest Auburn Duncan to Dorothy Jerone Pearce 2/23/1842 in Columbus, Ga.

Frank Hayden Duncan to Martha Ann Chappell 1/5/1945 in Phenix City, Ala.

Joseph Aldine Maddox to Elizabeth Frances Duncan 9/14/1852 in Phenix City, Ala.

Forest Ford Duncan to Constance Lanett Whatlcy 8/6/1955 in Phenix City, Ala.

Deaths

Thomas Marion Duncan 9/18/1895 Lee Co., Ala.

Elizabeth Frances Williams Ennls 9/28/1875 Columbus, Ga. David Ennis 6/10/1893 Columbus, Ga.

Thaddeus R. Duncan 12/11/1891 Thomas Ennls Duncan 1/24/1898

Maggie Liilian Duncan 12/6/1833

Melissa C. Dlcby 4/18/1916 In Glrard, Ala.

Walter Cecil Duncan, Jr. 2/6/1919 in Jac'Ksonville, Fla. Walter Scott Duncan 12/19/1925 Phenix City, Ala.

Ida Estelle Ennis Duncan 12/30/1832 Phenix City, Ala. Willis Earl Duncan 2/5/1933 Phenix City,

Ala.

Walter CecL1 Duncan, Sr. 2/5/1941 Phenix City, Ala. Willis L. Hobbs 7/18/1947 Phenix City,

Ala.

Effie Lillian Ennis Harvey --- , Eufaula, Ala.

Great Grandchildren of Walter Scott and Ida Estelle Ennis Duncan

Forest Auburn Duncan, Jr.

David Exian Duncan Mary Estelle Duncan

Leslie Eric Szczepanski

Pamela Scott Duncan

Jessica Forest Maddox Garry Ford Duncan

GEORGE DAVID LANIER BIBLE

Owner: Franklin Fleetwood Lanier, Temple, Texas

Births

George David Lanier 6/2/1862-4/22/1936 Epsy Gunn Lanier 12/23/1854

John William Lanier 7/19/1884

George Lee Lanier 8/29/1886

Henry Wheeler Lanier 9/18/1885-2/22/1923 Benjamin Davis Lanier 2/18/1891-1955 Franklin

Fleetwood Lanier 8/23/1893

GREEN-OLIVER DIBLE

Owner: Miss Ethel Blackman

Eufaula, Alabama

Marriages

James W. Oliver to Susan Green 5/1/1836

J. R. Tyson to Mollie Green 10/17/1865 at res. of Mrs. Olivet by Rev. Mr. King

G. W. Oliver to Mollie J. Phelps 11/16/1865 at res. of bride's father by Rev. Mr. Teat

Births

Susan Green 1/21/1808

Jane Green 10/23/1811 Francis Green 1/4/1814

Martha Green 2/18/1817

(Green-Oliver Bible, Births, contd....)

Alsly Green 12/31/1825

George W. Oliver 3/30/1842 Maryann Green 8/17/1827

James F. Oliver 5/3/1852 Julyan Green Decatur 6/21/1829

William J. Oliver 4/22/1854

Nelly

Green Culpepper 5/14/1831

Deaths

George W. Oliver Sr. 3/27/1835, aged 38 yrs. James V. Oliver 5/25/1857, aged 52 yrs. James F. Oliver 10/28/1858, aged 6 yrs. George W. Oliver 9/15/1887, aged 45 yrs. William J. Oliver 9/17/1930, aged 75 yrs.

Verna Oliver

Ross Leighton Oliver

Mrs. Susan Oliver 10/12/1865 aged 57 yrs. Frances Green Oliver 3/2/1830, aged 76 yrs. Mrs. G. W. Oliver

Joseph F. Oliver

Ida Jesse Oliver ---

Mrs. W. J. Oliver 9/24/1830

George W. Oliver Sr. 3/27/1835 Entered here by Leila Oliver Watson 1912

William Jesse Oliver b. 4/22/1854 Wife, Mary Lou Taylor b. 2/22/1863

Births of Children of William Jesse and Mary Lou Oliver

James Thaddeus Oliver 2/21/1879

Ross Leighton Oliver 1/19/1885 Leila Corinne Oliver 10/21/1880 Verna Oliver 9/26/1885

Dixie Alma Oliver 3/6/1853

James Thaddeus Oliver m. 4/1833, wife, Clyde Rogers m. 4/1899, their son: William Thaddeus Oliver b. 3/25/1900

Lelia C. Oliver Watson m. 1:121/1898 Huddie R. Watson

Births of Children of Huddle R. and Leila Watson

Ross Oliver Watson 9/27~1900 George Florry Watson 6/9/1902

William Jesse O. Watson 12/31/1902

Dixie Alma Oliver m. 12/-- to Robert Truitt Watson

Ross Leighton Oliver 1/19/1855-3/26/1900

Verna Oliver 9/20/1885-6/8/1887

MARY DELL LANIER HAMMACK BIBLE

Father's Father - W. W. (William Washington) Lanier 3/15/1813=1/28/1802

Father's Mother - Charlotte T. Jackson 11/3/1818-10/20/1892

Father- James J. (Jackson) Lanier 10/13/1836-6/21/1902

Mother - Mary . Knard 7/ 13/1840-9/26/1910

Births Of Their Children

Emma Lanier 10/13/1866

W. L. Lanier 7/7/1868

J. T. Lanier 8/31/1869 m. Hattie Gay

M. C. Lanier 9/12/1871

B. E. Lanier 12/23/1873

J. D. Lanier 9/7/1875

H. E. Lanier 2/15/1877

A. L. Lanier 9/11/1879

M. Lanier 10/10/1881

M. Katherine Lanier 2/11/1884

William Washington Lanier and his wife, Charlotte T. Jackson Lanier, their dau., Mary E., and son, J. J. Lanier and his wife, Mary J. Knard Lanier, are all buried near New Hope Baptist Church

at Fredonia, Chambers Co., Ala.

68

(Mary Bell Lanier Hammock Bible, contd....)

Father - W. W. Lanier 3/15/1813-1/28/1892

Mother - Charlotte T. Jackson 11/3/1815-10/20/1892 m. 10/22/1835

Children:

James J. Lanier 10/13/1836 m. Mary J. Knard 6/21/1902 J. F. Lanier 11/3/1838

John D. Lanier 12/29/1840

W. W. Lanier 9/16/1844

J. S. Lanier 6/2/1847

Mary E. Lanier 3/4/1849

Sarah A. Lanier 12/19/1852

Meliza C. Lanier 5/21/1854

Susan C. Lanier 12/15/1858

Frances E. Lanier 6/12/1859

George D. Lanier 6/2/1862

Father - W. L. Lanier 7/7/1869-1/10/1931

Mother - S. S. Williams 11/5/1871- m. 11/29/1883 Langdale, Ala.

Children:

O. E. J. Lanier 10/5/1889 m. Mac Sargent

Blake Lanier 6/1/1891 m. 2/4/1721 Emma Nanners

Jim W. Lanier 10/12/1893 m. Eva Moore

Mary Deli Lanier 2/10/1896 m. J. J. Bammack 4/9/1922 Hylyard Lanier 1/20/1898 m. Maud

Gilliland 5/4/1918 Cleo Lanier 2/12/1900 m. Jack Neuman

Eunice Lanier 12/12/1901

Sallie Maud Lanier 5/25/1904 m. Doyd Hollis

Osmos Lanier 11/1/1806 m. Jewel Causey

Lavonia Lnnier 6/11/1909

L. P. Lanier 5/21/1912 m. Louise Blackburn

JESSE BERRYMAN ROBINSON, SR. BIBLE

Owner: Ervin Hughs Robinson, Booneville, Missouri

Marriages

Jesse Berryman Robinson to Martha Ann Carlisle 2/24/1839, 9 miles east of Lafayette, Chambers Co., Ala., by Rev. Moses Gunn William W. C. Robinson to George Anah Turner 12/3/1857 Chambers Co., Ala. By Rev. D. H. McCoy
 Thomas A. J. Robinson to Martha Holstum 4/22/1863 Merivether Co., Ga., 3 miles west of Sand Town by Rev. William Graham
 Henry C. Melton to Clara E. Robinson 10/15/1863 at Mill Town, Chambers Co., Ala. by Rev. D.H. McCoy
 Eden Phillips to Malinda C. Robinson 10/15/1863 at Milltown, Chambers Co., Ala. By Rev. D> H. McCoy
 Joseph W. F. Burke ro Sarah V. Robinson 3/25/1869 Macan Co., Ala., 1 mile west of Notasulga by Rev. James E. Dowdle
 Jesse Berryman Robinson to Helen Evelyn Cox 2/27/1871 5 miles north of Notasulga in Lee Co., Ala. by Rev. D. H. Slaton
 John N. R. Burke to Martha Jane Robinson 6/9/1872, 2 miles south of Waverly, Let Co., Ala. by Rev. John Henderson

Births of Children of J. B. and Martha A. Robinson

William Whatley Carlisle Robinson, 11/27/1839 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Thomas Andrew Jackson Robinson 9/3/1841 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Clarissa Elizabeth Robinson 1/5/1843 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Jesse Berrymn Robinson 12/14/1845 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Malinda Christian Robinson 7/16/1847 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Sarah Vandoson Robinson 5/26/1849 Chambers Co., Ala.
 George Franklin Robinson 4/30/1852 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Martha Jane Robinson 5/11/1854 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Mary Emma Robinson 3/7/1856 Chambers Co., Ala.

69

(Jesse Derryman Robinson Bible, Births, contd....)

Lucy Matilda Robinson 2/10/1859 Chambers Co., Ala. Ammarilla Robinson 2/16/1861 MFlltown, Chambers Co., Ala.

Deaths

Jesse Berryman Robinson, Sr., son of Thomas and Sarah Robinson and husband of Martha Ann Robinson, 1/21/1814-5/14/1871

George Franklin, son of Jesse Berryman and Martha Ann Robinson, 10/1/1881
 Clarissa Elizabeth Melton, dau. of Jesse Berryman and Martha Ann Robinson 5/11/1975
 Martha A. Carlisle Robinson 1/7/1896
 Judge William Carlisle Roblnson, son of J. D. R. and A. Carlisle Robinson 12121012
 Mollie Evans (Emma) Robinson, dau. of J. D. and M. A. Carlisle Robinson 5/7/1915
 Martha jane Robinson Burke, dau. of J. B. and M. A. Carlisle Robinson 3/23/1899
 Charity Berryman Durkc, son of Joseph W. F. and Sarah V. Burke, 9/4/1873
 Helen Evelyn Cox Robinson, dau. of Willis and Betsy Cox of
 Notasulga, Ala. 7/29/1846-1/10/1922, Waverly, Ala.
 Jesse Berryman Robinson, son of Jesse Berryman Robinson and Martha Ann Carlisle Robinson,
 12/14/1845-8/19/1922 at Opelika, Ala.

RHODA BLEDSOE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Harvey E. Bearden, Tuskegee, Ala.

Marriages

Thomas T. Bledsoe 7/27/1856
 F. P. Bledsoe 7/27/1965
 Martha E. Bledsoe 1/11/1849
 E. P. Bledsoe 12/31/1982
 Sarah C. Bledsoe 10/24/1859?
 Martha Jane Dobbs
 Elbert Cleveland Bledsoe to Leola Dorom 1908
 Frank Pierce Bledsoe to Mary Julia Phelps 12/20/1906 in Shotwell, Ala.
 Artie M. Cottingham to Hon. W. A. Curry 12/28/1882 Jessie Dledsoe to James Cochran Phelps
 Rhoda German to Bud Bledsoe in 1823, South Carolina

Births

Rhoda Dledsoe 1/23/1799
 Bud Eledsoe 1803 Edgefield District, S. C.

John G. Bledsoe 8/5/1824 Sarah C. Bledsoe 2/5/1934 Thomas L. Bledsoe 1/6/1827
 Franklin P. Bledsoe 5/15/1937 Marthn R. Bledsoe 3/15/1829 E. P. Bledsoe 2/1/1840

Deaths

John G. Bledsoe 12/4/1868
 Rhoda Bledsoe 6/27/1882, 84 yrs. old
 T. H. Cottingham 4/2-/1892 in his 70's A. W. T. Cottingham 6/17/1893 in 32nd yr. Bud Bledsoe
 1841
 Elbert Pierce Bledsoe 6/5/1906

Elbert Cleveland Bledsoe 1/19/1952

Frank Pierce Bledsoe 6/17/1947

Mary Julia Phelps Bledsoe 1/24/1859 Harvey Edward Bearden 9/9/1965

Martha Jane Dobbs Bledsoe 10/3/1895

Elbert Pearce Bledsoe m. Martha Jane Dobbs 12/31/1882 Bullock Co., near Armstrong, Ala.

70

Rhoda Bledsoe Bible, contd....)

Elbert Cleveland Bledsoe 3/4/1854-1/19/1852 m. Leola Borom 1/22/1900 who d. 4/13/1963, bur. Oak Hill, Union Springs, Ala. Sidney D. Bledsoe, Jr. m. Mary Nell Sweeny 5/21/1965

Teresa Lynn, dau. of Sidney B. Bledsoe Jr. and Mary Nell Bledsoe b. 2/26/1966

Frank Pierce Bledsoe 7/31/1885 Armstrong, Ala.-6/17/1947 New Orleans, La., bur. Oak Hill Cemetery,
Union Springs, Ala., m. Mary Julia Phelps 12/20/1906 Shotwell, Ala. by Rev. Isaac Watt Chalker

Bessie Mac Bledsoe 5/1/1890-5/4/1925 at Ft. Davis, Ala. n. James Cochran Phelps

Martha Kate Bledsoe, dau. of E. C. and Leola Bledsoe, b. 1/14/1910 m. Henry Wall Bland 7/10/1935

Sidney Borom, son of E. C. and Leola Bledsoe, b. 12/25/1921 m. Sue Downing 9/13/1942 at Meridian, Miss. by Rev. J. L. Lane

Anne Phelps, dau. of Frank P. and Mary Phelps Bledsoe, b. 8/8/1903 Armstrong, Ala. m. Harvey Edward Bearden 11/15/1933, Columbus, Ga., by Rev. John Frazier Chalker, St. Luke's Meth. Church.

Mary Julia, dau. of Frank P. and Mary Phelps Bledsoe b. 6/5/1911 Armstrong, Ala. m. Daniel Joseph Coyle 12/11/1932 Salem, Ala. (2nd husband), Dan Lamb 7/1966

Frances Lockhart, dau. of Frank P. And Mary Phelps Bledsoe, b. Birmingham Ala. m. Thomas Russell Bazzel

3/1/1847 Tuskegee, Ala. By Dr. Thomas Phelps Chalker (cou. of bride) and Rev. Isaac Watt Phelps (uncle of bride)

Tuskegee Methodist Church.

Jamie Bledsoe, dau. of James C. and Jessie Bledsoe Phelps b. 4/17/1910 Auhurn, Ala. m. Al Powers, Los Angeles, Calif.

Philip and Phyllis, adopted twins of Martha Kate and H. W. Bland Sidney, Jr., son of Sidney and Sue Bledsoe, b. 9/9/1946 Virginia Leanne, dau. of Sidney and Sue Bledsoe, b. 9/17/1949 Emma Suzanne, dau. of Sidney and Sue Bledsoe, b. 12/15/1950

Mary Anne, dau. of H. E. and Anne Bledsoe Bearden, b. 11/4/1934 Birmingham, Ala.
Judee Bledsoe, dau. of H. E. and Anne Bledsoe Bearden, b. 7/20/1943 Birmingham, Ala.

Mary Anne Dearden m. James Guy Patterson 12/22/1955 Highland Methodist Church, Birmingham, Ala. by Dr. Guy McGowan

Daniel Joseph Coyle Jr., son of Dan and Julia Coyle, b. 7/11/1835 Birmingham m. Lillian Treschel 8/3/1956 Birmingham Ala.

James Timothy, son of Dan and Julia Coyle, b. 2/3/1953 Birmingham, Ala.

Frank Bledsoe, son of Tom and Frances Bledsoe Daniel, b. 3/13/1860 Atlanta, Ga.

Thomas Russell, Jr., son of Tom and Frances Bledsoe Bazzel, b. 4/7/1962 Atlanta, Ga.

William Floyd, son of Tom and Frances Bledsoe Bazzel, b. 12/6/1956, Atlanta, Ga.

Children of Mary Anne and James Patterson

John Mitchell Patterson b. 8/6/1961 Lexington, Ky.

Carrie Anne Patterson b. 8/24/1958 Tuscaloosa, Ala.

James Grey Patterson, Jr. 5/6/1960 Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Obituary pasted in Bible: "After a brief illness, Sister Rhoda Bledsoe departed this life, on the 27th of June 1882. She was 83 years, 5 months and 7 days old; was born in Edgefield District, S. C. 20th of Jan. 1799; removed to Alabama in 1833 where she lived til her death.

Intermarried

with D. Bledsoe in 1823, with whom she lived 18 years. After her husband's death, she battled with

life 43 years in widowhood, raising her large family of children in Great credit.

71

E. C. BLEDSOE BIBLE

Owner: Sidney Boron Bledsoe, Armstrong, Alabama

On flyleaf: "This Bible given in charge of E. C. Bledsoe on Dec. 10th 1911 by Mrs. W. G. Foster, 2nd wife of E. P. Bledsoe.

E. P. Bledsoe m. M. J. Dobbs 12/31/1882

E. P. Bledsoe m. Willie A. Parks 3/17/1996 (2nd wife), no issue

Births

John B. Cottingham 3/15/1854

M. J. Bledsoe 10/6/1862

E. P. Bledsoe 2/1/1840

Elbert Cleveland Bledsoe 3/4/1884

Franklin Pierce Bledsoe 7/31/1885

Mattie Lee Bledsoe 8/27/1887

Jessie May Bledsoe 8/1/1890-5/4/1925 at Ft. Davis, Ala.

Janie Valerie Bledsoe 12/21/1893

Deaths

Mattie Lee Bledsoe 7/26/1888

Janie Valera Bledsoe 8/6/1834

Mrs. Mattie Bledsoe 10/9/1895

E. P. Bledsoe 6/8/1905

Tom Bledsoe d. in Tx. 1/5/1900, His wife, Mollie Bledsoe, 1/5/1901

HARDY BIBLE of Chambers Co., Alabama

Births

Susana Elizabeth Hardy 9/1/1821

Ethen Hardy 3/21/1836

Sarah Ann Caroline Hardy 12/29/1823
2/9/1836

William Bland Hardy

Elizabeth Malinda Hardy 3/24/1838-9/8/1908

Mary Jane Hardy 2/7/1820

George Lancelot Hardy 7/2/1841
3/27/1821

Maria Louisa Hardy

James Hardy 3/22/1832-5/10/1862
11/27/1870

Tabitha Jane Staples

Ethelbert Hardy 2/6/1834-10/28/1863

James W. Strother 1/4/1860-2/1938

George Hardy Strother 9/1/1861-6/30/1906

Candis Ethan Strother 5/22/1863-3/1954

Tonmie Lavicil Staples 5/24/1872

Marlon Elizabeth Staples 6/13/1877

Lula Pearl Hardy 8/14/1879

James Thomas Hardy 1/28/1882

Mac Olin Hardy 12/12/1888-5/8/1892

Minie Elizabeth Hardy 10/10/1890

Annie Mae - 7/24/1895

Linnie Lee Staples Cox 6/3/1891

Lou Oma Cox 7/31/1895

Lucille Elizabeth Dennis 8/4/1900

James Sylvanus Walker 1/20/1847

Sarah Elizabeth Louisa Jane Ellen Walker 1849

John Alfred Walker 1/17/1851

Henry Hardy Walker 10/15/1853

William Henry Harrison Hill 12/31/1872

Wayd Lindsay Hill 7/15/1893
 Lois Elizabeth Hill 10/18/1895
 Tommie L. Staples m. Henry Hill 10/17/1892
 Mattie May Hill 9/13/1897-3/20/1902, aged 5 yrs., 7 days
 William Otis Hill 3/7/1900-5/5/1903, aged 3 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days
 Howard Warren Hill 2/6/1902

72

Strother Clive Hill 5/1904
 Vester Leon Hill 2/16/1906-12/18/1906, aged 10 mos., 2 days
 Mary Jane Hardy m. 12/22/1845 William B. Hardy m. 3/25/1847
 James W. Hardy m. 11/11/1854
 Elizabeth M. Hardy m. 2/17/1853 George Strother Marie L. Hardy m. 1/5/1862
 Maria L. Willoughby m. 8/27/1865
 E. M. Strother m. L. M. Staples 11/10/1867 Candis Ethan Strother m. George Weaver 11/7/1880
 J. W. Strother to M. A. Gardan? 2/8/1857
 Narion Elizabeth Staples to L. F. Dennis 8/3/1898

Deaths

Susan Elizabeth Hardy 2/10/1822, aged 5 mos, 16 days
 Sarah Elizabeth Louisa Jane Ellen Walker 3/15/1856
 Mary Jane Walker 3/6/1856
 Mary Jane Walker's infant 3/5/1856
 John hshmo Walker 3/19/1856
 Elizabeth Ann Hardy 1/16/1877, aged 76 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days
 James McG Hardy 7/10/1888, aged 91 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days
 Lindsay H. Staples 6/1/1899, aged 69 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days
 George Hardy Strother 6/3/1906
 Olin Hardy 5/9/1892, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days
 George Hardy Strother 6/30/1906, aged 44 yrs., 10 mos.
 Elizabeth M. Hardy Staples 9/8/1908
 George Oscar Weaver 1/11/1942, bur. Macomb, Okla. Cemetery
 Candis Ethan Strother Weaver 8/13/1954, bur. Macomb, Okla.
 Tomie Lavicil Hill 6/17/1922 at Rockmart, Ga.

Births

George O. Weaver 10/25/1856
 Candis Ethan Strothcr Weaver 5/22/1863
 George William Weaver 10/13/1851-11/17/1954, bur. near Napa, CA
 Hubert Earl Weaver 3/7/1854-12/6/1942, bur. Sapulpa, Okla., South Heights Cemetery
 Leon James Weaver 1/26/1887
 Rupert Clive Weaver 3/1/1889-/24/1927, bur. near Pueblo, Colorado
 Herbert Lee Weaver 6/6/1891

Strother Ivan Weaver 11/10/1892

Ina May Weaver 8/24/1896

Lillie Faye Weaver 2/1/1899

Loyal Weaver 3/17/1901-8/8/1902, bur. Old Friendship Cemetery, south of Macomb and E of Tribby, Okla.

Mona LeVesta Weaver 10/30/1903

J. M. F. HAMMACK BIBLE of Chambers County, Alabama

Owner: Cumy Mammack Butts

Marriages

J. M. F. Hammack to Sarah E. Swint 12/17/1876

Emily Elizabeth Hammack to Wiley Crowder 12/28/1899

Sarah E. Hammack to Elmer Rutland 12/30/1900

Maggie Bess Hammack to Herbert Brown 12/15/1907

J. W. Hammack to Cora Butts 3/15/1908

Cumy Hammack to Charlie Butts 12/20/1908

Births

John Millard Fillmore Hammack 5/13/1852

Sarah E. Swint 7/15/1859

Sarah E. Hammack 11/8/1877

Joe Sidney Hammack 3/11/1887

Emily Elizabeth Hammack 3/4/1879

Essie Cumy Hammock 6/21/1890

John William Hammack 5/7/1880

Freddie Hammack 3/14/1804

Mary Lou Hammack 3/26/1882

73

(J. M. F. Hammack Bible, Births, contd....)

Maggie Bess Hammack 5/3/1884 Jessie Jackson Hammack 1/16/1886

Deaths

John W. Hammack 4/17/1953

Joe Sidney Hammack 9/11/1887

J. M. F. Hammack 9/16/1926

Sarah E. Hammack 8/7/1912

A. W. W. Hammack 1/7/1819-10/24/1895

E. G. Hammack 11/9/1827-12/14/1883

Willie Swint m. Martha E. Hammack 12/15/1980

Births

Charlie Butts 7/18/1890

Horace Butts 1/25/1916

Cumy Butts 6/21/1890

Wade Butts 6/14/1917

Ethel Butts 1/11/1911

Kathryn Butts 10/16/1922

Clara Butts 2/3/1913

Barnard Butts 4/15/1325

Marriages

Van Sparkman to Clara Butts 3/10/1936

Burnie Williams to Ethel Butts 7/11/1939 Garvin Lepard to Kathryn Butts 9/14/1940 Darnard Lee

Butts to Monteen Fitzhugh 4/29/1945 Charlie Wade to Louise Norris 3/31/1947

Horace Butts d. 2/17/1934

ROBERT B. DAVIDSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Den Cubbage, DAR, John Parke Custis Chaper
Birmingham, Alabama

Duke Williams b. 2/14/1768 m. 11/4/1790 Ede Williams, his wife, b. 9/6/1775

John Williams, their 1st son, b. 1/8/1792

Betty Williams b. 10/3/1733

Robert Harris Williams b. 10/10/1795

Christopher H. Williams b. ---

Births

Hugh Davidson 1/5/1767

Jane Davidson 11/30/1777

Hugh Lawson Davidson 4/17/1814

Ede H. Davidson 4/25/1821

Robert H. Davidson, son of H. L. and E. H. Davidson, 7/7/1839

Robert M. Davidson, Jr., son of R. H. and L. B. Davidson, 10/14/1861

Robert D. Davidson 3/12/1817 Narcissa L. Harrison 5/12/1829

Eliza Harrison Davidson 3/14/1849 Hugh Davidson 6/18/1852

Robert P. Harrison 10/24/1787 Julia Harrison 3/4/1825

Eliza W. Harrison 10/3/1735 Robert P. Harrison Jr. 5/21/1827

John W. Harrison 9/6/1817 Narcissa L. Harrison 5/3/1829

Ann P. Harrison 4/12/1819 Robert P. Harrison 3rd, 1831

Ede Harris Harrison 4/24/1821 Duke Williams Harrison 11/14/1833

Lucinda H. Harrison 12/14/1822 Eliza W. Harrison 3/17/1837

Marriages

Robert P. Harrison to Eliza W. Williams 9/12/1816 Hugh Davidson to Jane Vance 5/24/1796

Hugh L. Davidson to Ede H. Harrison 4/24/1838 Robert M. Davidson to Sarah A. Drame

11/27/1860 Ervin J. Frierson to Ann P. Harrison 12/17/1833 John W. Burton to Mary A. Frierson

11/24/1852 Robert B. Davidson to Narcissa L. Harrison 8/21/1843

Robert B. Davidson to Virginia S. Buchanan 3/16/1871 by Rev. S. R. Wilson, Pastor of Ist Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky., at Louisville Hotel in presence of: Thomas W. Buchanan, Miss Lettie Buchanan, Mr. and Mrs. William V. Mathews, and number of strangers
 Hugh Davidson to Mollie H. Thompson 1/3/1893 at home of William T. Myers, by Rev. W. C. Clark

Deaths

Hugh Davidson 9/21/1841 Jane Davidson 1/12/1858
 Mrs. Angelina Morgan, dau. of above, 8/16/1848
 Mrs. Mary Davidson 10/29/1848
 Ede H. Davidson 3/15/1858
 Robert H. Davidson 6/21/1863
 Robert P. Harrison 8/5/1843
 Ervin J. Frierson 12/3/1849
 Ann P. Frierson 5/7/1859

ERVIN J. FRIERSON BIBLE
 DAR, John Parke Custis Chapter, Ala.

Births

Ervin J. Frierson 2/12/1805	Albert Frierson 2/6/1841
Ann P. Frierson 4/12/1819	Robert P. Frierson 5/23/1843
Mary A. Frierson 12/27/1834	Ervin J. Frierson 2d 9/17/1845
Eliza H. Frierson 2/28/1837	John W. Frierson 9/13/1847
William Frierson 3/14/1838	Ervin J. Frierson 3rd 11/30/1849

Lavinia M. Burton, Ist child of J. W. and M. A. Burton b. 10/3/1853
 Ervln F. Burton, 2nd child of J. W. and M. A. Burton b. 6/2/1855
 Ann F. Burton, 3rd child of J. W. and M. A. Burton, b. 1859

Marriages

Ervin J. Frierson to Ann P. Harrison 12/17/1833
 John W. Burton to Mary A. Frierson 11/24/1852
 William Frierson to Lucy T. Smith 5/19/1865
 Albert Frierson to Felicia B. Cowan 12/12/1865
 R. P. Frierson to Mollie Little 12/5/1867

Deaths

Eliza Harrison Frierson 11/21/1839
 Ervin James Frierson 2d 6/15/1848
 Ervin James Frierson Ist 12/3/1849
 Ervin James Frierson 3d 1/3/1851
 Mrs. hnn P. Frierson 5/7/1859
 William Frierson 7/27/1882

Albert Frierson 1/2/1886

R. P. Frierson 6/26/1893 at Waukesha, Wis.

John W. Frierson 8/23/1893

Mrs. Mary A. Burton 7/12/189-, b. 12/27/1835

OLIVER-GREEN BIBLE

Owner: Miss Ethel Blackmon, Eufaula, Alabama

James W. Oliver m. Susan Green 5/1/1836

Births

Susan Green 1/21/1808

Julyan Green Decatur 6/21/1829

Jane Green 10/23/1811

Nelly Green Culpepper 5/14/1831

Francis Green 1/4/1814

George W. Oliver 3/30/1842

75

Martha Green 2/18/1817

James F. Oliver 5/3/1852

Elsy Green 12/31/1825

William J. Oliver 4/22/1854

Maryann Green 8/17/1827

Deaths

George V. O1Lver, Sr. 3/27/1836, aged 38 yrs.

James W. Oliver 5/25/1857, aged 52 yrs.

Mrs. Susan Oliver 10/12/1865, aged 57 yrs.

CORNELIUS P. HUNTER BIBLE

Owner: John Richard Hunter

Box 44, LaFayette, Alabama

Cornelius P. Hunter 4/24/1827-1/18/1902, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days

Deaths

Malissa Susan Hunter 2/14/1835-4/15/1900, aged 65 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day

Births

William Lucious Hunter 8/30/1870

John Richard Hunter 8/21/1877

Dora Elvira Hunter 10/10/1872

Grandparents:

Elisha Hunter 8/2/1766-10/20/1826

Rebecca Hunter b. 5/15/1780

"They were of English descent and had two brothers that served all through the Revolution War"

Woodson Beard and Mary Beard were my Mother's parents. Woodson Beard was of Irish descent.

William Alston Hunter 4/16/1902-1/31/1885, baptised by Elder Jessy Mercer and ordained to the Gospel Ministry 4/11/1841

Sophrone Massy Bunter 11/20/1807-2/14/1839

W. A. Hunter m. Sophrone M. Heard 4/13/1826

Cornelius Peeples Hunter b. 4/24/1827 Columbus Vespacius Hunter b. 8/4/1833 fleaser Ellsha Hunter 10/19/1828-11/25/1869 Mary Ann Sophrone Hunter b. 2/22/1836 William Gustavus Hunter b. 5/11/1838

SARAH BRAMLETT BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Edward George Longman

1900 S. Bayshore Lane, Coconut Grove, Florida

"Sarah Dramlet's dau., Elizabeth Bramlet, m. Ist a man named Jackson and 2nd, William Harris 1785-4/2/1860. William Harris and Elizabeth Dramlet Harris moved from S. C. to Ala. where he died. She moved to Georgia in 1893."

Births

Sarah Bramlett 1/22/1789

B. F. Bramlett 1/20/1820

Eliza Beth Harris 1/26/1806

Allay C. Cannon 5/23/1825

Malinday Kilgore 4/25/1816

Sarah A. Kilgore 7/6/1840

Garlington Barksher 1/15/1818

A. A. B. Kilgore 2/23/1848

William E. Bramlett 1/20/1820

76

C. B. HARRISON BIBLE

Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum, Canyon, Texas

Marriages

C. B. Harrison to Nancy Towns 5/14/1815. "I started to move from Georgia 1/13/1819 and arrived in Alabama 26th of said month.

W. T. Harrison to Emily T. Harrison 3/15/1859

Ada L. Matthewson to Carter D. Harrison 2/11/1904

Births

Joel T. Harrison 9/15/1816

C. B. Harrison

2/14/1788

Benjamin Harrison 10/19/1818 10/25/1843	Ann Elizabeth Martin
William Harrison 1/5/1821 3/2/1848	William H. Harrison
Martha Ann Harrison 2/22/1823 12/8/1849	Wiley Harrison
Nancy Harrison 3/4/1825 8/7/1852	Joseph P. Harrison
Carter Braxton Harrison 8/18/1829 11/4/1854	Ella Jane Harrison
Nancy Towns 9/8/1797 Martin 10/25/1843	Ann Elizabeth
Lenora Carolina Martin 6/5/1845 Martin 10/24/1846	Charles Washington
Martha Peyton Martin 7/31/1848 Jr. 5/7/1855	Hicksey Hall Martin
Eulalie Elizabeth Harrison 8/13/1855 7/19/1861	Willie Harrison

Deaths

Benjamin Harrison 7/12/1815 9/16/1828	Paschal Harrison
Joel Towns 12/28/1815 6/1821	Young Gresham
Benjamin Harrison Jr. 3/23/1818 Jane Harrison 6/1815	John Love 1822 Lacy Love 1825
Albert and ---ham March and April, 1834 9/30/1817	Patsey Booth
Martha Harrison Sr.? 7/21/1831 8/28/1858	Joel T. Harrison
Anna Towns 3/26/1835 5/26/1859	Nancy E. Bryan
Hicksey Hall Harrison 12/19/1844 Martha A. Foster 8/21/1859	
Nancy Harrison, consort of C. B. C. B. Harrison Sr. 2/11/1862 Harrison, 11/7/1848	
W. T. Harrison 6/3/1889 Thomas P. Martin 7/23/1840	
Charles W. Harrison 5/7/1900 Lenora? G. Martin 6/24/1849	

Emily T, Harrison 1/19/1914

William Towns 7/24/1853

Carter Braxton Harrison Jr. 6/1856

N. Tallulah Harrison, dau. of William and Emily Harrison, 7/23/1877

Births

William T. Harrison 1/5/1821

Emily T. Harrison 12/13/1835

Children of William T. and Emily T. Harrison

Willie T. Harrison 7/10/1861

Nancy T. Harrison 12/28/1873

Charles W. Harrison 8/13/1863

Hicksey W. Harrison 3/5/1877

Mary A. Harrison 2/18/1870

Deaths

Willie T. Harrison DeArmon 2/5/1944

Carter Draxton Harrison 8/31/1946

Mary Ann Harrison Garner 3/31/1352

Don F. Garner, husband of Mary Ann Garner, 7/23/1950

77

TOWERS-DUPONT-LONGWORTH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. A. J. Trulock, Sr., Climax, Georgia

Births

Isaac Auld Towers 5/23/1818 near Cincinnati, Ohio

Robert Rumney Towers 2/26/1820 near Cincinnati, Ohio

Sophia Christianna Towers 12/31/1821 near Cincinnati, Ohio

Joseph Henry DuPont, son of Charles and Mary Ann DuPont, 10/17/-in Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla.

Archibald Longworth, son of Edward and Eliza Longworth, 10/21/1829 in Beaufort Dist., S. C.

Eliza Frances, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Ann DuPont, 12/20/1832 at "Sweet Home", the plantation near Quincy, Fla.

Marriages

George Mor ten Towers to Frances DuPont 6/19/1817 in BeauLort Dist., S. C. by Rev. John Crawford of same place

Charles Henry DuPont to Mary Ann Hobson in Grcene Co., Ala. 11/6/1825

Edward M. Longwort to Eliza Frances DuPont 12/11/1828 in Gadsden Co., Fla.

Joseph Marrion DuPont to Sarah T. Rains 5/1828, Twiggs Co., Ga.

N. B., Charles, Joseph and Eliza are the children of Frances DuPont or Frances Towers.

Deaths

Sophia Christianna Towers, dan. of George M. and Frances Towers, 6/24/1823 in City of Augusta, Ga.

WILLIAM VAUGHN BIBLE

Owner: Loise L. Cameron, Havana, Ark.

Marriages

William Vaughn to Hannah House 2/15/1815

Thomas P. Cameron to Martha A. Vaughn 12/27/1857

Births

William Vaughn 11/14/1783-5/11/1856

Hannah 9/26/1797-10/1/1870, 73 yrs., 5 days

Asa Vaughn 11/13/1815

Mary E. Vaughn 4/5/1830

Willis Vaughn 1/26/1817

Nancy Vaughn 10/27/1831

Clayton Vaughn 12/7/1818

Allen J. Vaughn 9/5/1834

Jeremiah Vaughn 11/1/1820

Thomas W. Vaughn 5/25/1837

Delilah Vaughn 3/13/1822

Martha A. Vaughn 11/17/1842

Sintha Vaughn 12/2/1823

Loise L. Cameron 12/24/1867

Jarret Vaughn 4/26/1826

Barnabas C. Cameron 11/23/1869

William A. Vaughn 10/24/1828

Deaths

Jeremiah Vaughn 6/7/1856

Thomas W. Vaughn 12/12/1837

Sintha Vaughn 5/21/1852

Martha A. Cameron 1/30/1831

Mary E. Molly 10/11/1856

W. S. TRIMBLE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Matthew Burns

2207 Ilth Ave., Phenix City, Ala. 36867

W. S. Trimble m. Julia J. Rollins 2/3/1870

W. s. Trlmbles 5/15/1850-12/23/1938

Julia J. Trimble 12/1/1853-1/30/1941

Matilda Ann Trimble 4/25/1871-12/11/1872

James Milton Trimble 2/6/1873

John Newton Trimble 4/8/1875-6/20/1903

William Frenklin Trimble 3/31/1877-1/1933

Robert Lemuel Trimble 4/9/1879

Julia Viola Trimble 11/1/1851-2/5/1910 m. Herrin David Sidney Trimble 3/30/1584

Jinnia Leonia Trimble 10/20/1886

Jesey Theodora Trimble 5/20/1890

Little Albertia Trimble 3/29/1899

ADAM JORDAN FILES' BIBLE

Of Macon Co., Alabama

Owner: Sarah Emma Cox, Tuskegee, Ala.

Marriages

Adam Jordan Files to Mary Baskins 4/30/1790

William Baskins to Ann Reid 3/2/1769

William Franklin Wilkerson to Malissa A. Alley 11/26/1868

Births

Adam Jordan Files 3/16/1762-8/11/1840, 78 yrs., 4 mos. 26 days

Flary Baskin Files 10/5/1769-12/25/1840, 71 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days Ann Reid Files 9/2/1792

Elizabeth Daskin Files ---

Charlie Mitchell Wilkerson 5/18/1570-7/3/1876

Willie Zarah Wilkerson 1/8/1874-10/14/1875

William Baskins 2/14/1737

Ann Reid 12/25/1747

Deaths

Rossannah C. Bradberry 10/12/1834

79

MARY EUNICE YOUNG BIBLE

Births

Mary Eunice Harrison 11/2/1829, dau. of Sterling E. Harrison and his wife

Brooke William Young 10/12/1822

William Derry Young, son of D. W. and M. E. Young, 9/23/1865, Lowndes Co., Ala.

Milda Johnson 10/21/1885

Marriages

B. W. Young to Mary Eunice Harrison 3/27/1851

William Derry Young to Hilda Johnson 11/4/1914

Deaths

Mary Eunice Young 4/26/1902 William Derry Young 4/21/1921

MARY GOODSON McKINZIE BIBLE

Mary Goodson, dan. of James and Jane Goodson, b. 8/9/1792

Births of Children of John and Mary McKinzie

Lucinda McKinzie 4/3/1814

Melvina McKinzie 1/15/1824

Elias G. McKinzie 4/29/1815

Minerva McKinzie 12/27/1825

Mary Ann McKinzie -/7/1816

Roderick McKinzie 5/7/1827

James Henry McKinzie 11/11/1817

Harriett Catherine McKinzie 1/11/1829

Senthey Jane McKinzie 5/30/1818

John McKinzie 3/19/1820

Wm Goodson Tipton McKinzie 2/19/1831

Dianna McKinzie 1821

Charles McKinzie 7/11/1822

Polly Jane McKinzie 5/4/1833

WILLIAM LOU WYNNE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. James Richard Batsell

824 W. Doca Chica Blvd., Brownsville, Texas

Marriages

William Lou Wynne to Helen Mary Robinson 1/21/1844 Erie, Green Co., A.a.

Edward Harper Wynne to Mazri Claire Vaughan

Mazri Vaughan Wynne to Joddie Martin Roberson

Wynne Martin Roberson to Maidel Frederick

Walter Vaughan Roberson to Janet Kerlin

Loddell Louise Roberson to James Richard Batsell 9/3/1940 at Temple, Bell Co., Texas

Births

William Lou Wynne, son of William Lon and Zleanor Wynne, 1/7/1810

Columbia Co., Ga.

Helen Mary Robinson, dau. of George and Mary M. RobLnson,

1/1/1025 in Erie, Green Co., Ala.

Children of William Lou and Helen Mary Wynne

George William Lou Wynne 2/11/1846- Green Co., Ala

Walter Herndon Wynne 7/4/1849 Green Co.; Ala.

Aiva Magruder Wynne 12/17/1852, Walker Co., Texas

Hclen Mittle Wynne 12/16/1855, Walker Co., Texas

Edward Harper Wynne 1/7/1858, Walker Co., Texas

Eleanor Robinson Wynne 7/7/1862, Walker Co., Texas

Evline Sara Wynne 7/2/1865, Walker Co., Texas

Children of Edward Harper and Mazri Claire Wynne: Howell Edward Harper

Mazri Vaughan Harper

Edward Harper

80

(William Lou Wynne Bible, contd....)

Children of Mazri Vaughan and Loddie Martin Roberson Wynne Martin Roberson

Loddell Louise Roberson Walter Vaughan Roberson 7/22/1826

Deaths

Walter Hurdon Wynne, son of William Lou and Helen M. Wynne, 9/4/1867, Green Co., Ala.

Pa 2/5/1U95

George 2/1889

Nora 8/16/1895

Alva 6/6/1906

HENRY UPSON SIMS

Protective Life Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

Births

Guy Smith, Sr. -/19/1729-3/2511787

Jacob Mitchell 5/19/1745
 Mrs. Elizabeth Mitchell 11/14/1763
 Salley S. Mitchell 2/15/1781
 Zachariah Sims 7/13/1775
 Zachariah Sims m. Salley S. Mitchell 9/9/1801
 Willam Henry R. Sims 9/24/1802
 Ann Sims 7/10/180-
 James Sanders Sims 12/26/1803
 John 6/9/1808-7/25/1808

Deaths

Ann D. Sims 1/7/1827
 Mrs. Sarah Mitchell Sims 2/1826
 Mrs. Elizabeth Swepton Molloy 8/6/1828
 Joseph M. Molloy 8/15/1829, aged 30 yrs.
 Joseph Moore Molloy and Elizabeth Swepton Mitchell m. 1/13/1818 by Rev. Lovick Pierce

BURWELL NORWOOD BIBLE, N. C. State Library

Births of Children of Durwell and Elizabeth Clover Norwood

John G. Norwood 1/11/1823	William Norwood 12/7/1812
Nathaniel Norwood 7/17/1824	Benjamin G. Norwood 12/22/1813
Letitia Jane Norwood 9/16/1826	Elizabeth Norwood 7/21/1815
Henry G. Norwood 2/1/1828	James W. Norwood 7/21/1816
Richard Weaver Norwood 4/8/1830	Burwell G. Norwood 12/12/1818
Joseph L. Norwood 7/28/1832	Mary Ann Frances Norwood 4/22/1820
Martha Jane Norwood 3/30/1833	

Births

Nartha C. Whits 3/7/1833	Ella T. Norwood 2/18/1865
Laura Emma Norwood 9/14/1855	Thomas E. Norwood 2/13/1868
Anna P. Norwood 2/4/1857	Susie I. Galey 3/12/1847
John William Norwood 5/25/1859	Richard W. Norwood Jr. 12/22/1862

Marriages

Richard Weaver Norwood to Martha C. White 1/19/1854 at home of Robert M. White, Moulton, Ala.
 M. B. Rutherford to Ella T. Norwood 12/3/1886, Moulton, Ala.
 Richard W. Norwood Jr. to Mollie Alexander 1885
 Thomas E. Norwood to Minnie V. Bracken 2/22/1892, Town Creek, Ala.
 Richard W. Norwood, Sr. to Susie I. Galey 9/29/1886
 Mary Blice Norwood and Oscar W. Sherer 10/14/1920, Wheeler, Ala.

Burwell Norwood to Elizabeth Glover 11/10/1810
Anna P. Norwood to Thomas J. Holland 11/14/1910

81

(Burwell Norwood Bible, contd....)

Deaths

Richard Weaver Norwood 1/1906
Susic Galey Norwood 1/17/1929
Martha W. Norwood 7/17/1885
Clinnie Bracken 5/22/1944
Laura E. Norwood 9/25/1857
Mack Rutherford 12/3/1999
Anna Norwood Holland 5/2/1828
John W. Norwood 9/10/1859
Richard W. Norwood Jr. 11/11/1933
Joe Lipscomb 1/1/1886
Elizabeth Clover Norwood 5/1866
Mollie ALEXander Norwood 3/25/1945 in Texas Durwell Norwood 11/1839, Trinity, Ala.

CHARLES MADISON THETFORD BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. C. M. Thetford, Columbus, Ga.

Births

Dr. Jack Norris 1805 Chambers Co., Ala.-1869 m. Kathrine Pratt 1812-1886
Y. C. Norris 1840-1914, aged 74 yrs.
Fannie Joe Lloyd, dan. of Benjamin Lloyd and Noami Cox, 8/19/1854, m. 12/1871 Y. C. Norris
Ever Morris 11/22/1872 m. 8/4/1892 Harris Co., Ga., Charles Madison Thetford b. 2/9/1869

Births of Children of Ever and Charles Madison Thetford Louise Eunice 7/31/1892 -
Florrie Ira 8/17/1900
Zula 3/31/1895
Kathleen Zenobia 8/14/1906
Charles Maud 11/24/1996
Jeffie Elizabeth 7/17/1908

OROON DATUS WHITAKER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Reuben A. Garland, Atlanta, Georgia

His grandfather was - John Whitaker, and his grandmother was Olive Taylor of Virginia - and their children were: Edward, Hudson, Thomas, Samuel Taylor, Margaret Olive, and Martha

Samuel Taylor Whitaker was Oroon Datus Whitaker Sr.'s father He m. Elizabeth WillLams and their children:

Winfred Mary Whitaker 1739?-9/1871

Oroon Datus Whitaker 4/14/1791-10/26/1842 Katherine B. Whitaker 12/2/1793-4/1863

E1Fzabeth Carr Whitaker 3/1797-7/1850

Mis grandfather on his mother's side was Richard Williams. Me m. Elizabeth Cart. Their Children: Charles, Elisha, Lawrence, lucy and Elizabeth

Elizabeth Williams was Oroon D. Whitaker's mother

Winfred M. Whitaker was second wire of Eli Harris, Sr. of Futnam Co., Ga.; they m. 1819. Her bro., Whitaker m. her step-dau., Martha Rivers Harris

Katherine Boykin Whitaker m. Major John Brodnax Elizabeth Carr Whitaker m. James Gray John T. S. Whitaker d. unmd

The following are the ancestors of my mother - the oldest dan. of Major Eli Harris, Sr.:

82

(Oroon D. Whitaker Bible, contd....)

Eli Harris was son of Thomas Harris and Mary Baker. They were m. in Ireland 4/20/1763

Thomas Harris b. 6/4/1739

Mary Baker, his wife, b. 5/5/1744

Births of Children of Thomas and Mary D. Harris

Elizabeth Harris 7/3011764 1

Justus Harris4714-/1773

Samuel Baker Harris 7/30/1765

Eli Harris 8/18/1775

Martha Harris 9/29/1767

Thomas McCall Harris 10/10/1777

Margaret Harris 8/9/1769

Gabriel Harris 8/4/1780

Sarah Harris 2/3/1772

Laird Clark Harris 2/24/1754

JOHN PEARSON BIBLE
DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

Births

John Pearson, son of John and Mary, 5/30/1743 Sarah Raiford, dau. of Philip and Judith,
5/26/1745 Martha Pearson, dan. of John and Sarah, 11/2/1766 Mary F. Pearson (McKamle)
1/30/1768

John Pearson 3/7/1770

Sarah P. Pearson (Elkin) 3/7/1773

William Pearson 11/5/1775

Martha Pearson 3/18/1778

Philip Raiford Pearson 3/24/1780

Grace Pearson 10/2/1782

Judith Pearson 1/16/1785

Ann Pearson 2/16/1788

Marriages

John Pearson to Sarah Raiford 5/21/1765

Deaths

Mary Pearson McKamie 9/19/1824 Mary Pearson McKamie 11/6/1820 John Pearson 10/25/1919

DAVID LANIER BIBLE

Of Notasulga

(Bible burned with home in 1925)

Father's Grandparents - David Lanier 1/7/1791 Rockingham Co., North Carolina-1/6/1854

Notasulga, Macon Co., Alabama

Rachel Watt Lanier ca 1790 or 1735-1890 Notasulga, Alabama

Father's Parents - George Washington Lanier 4/27/1818 Walker Co., Alabama - 8/31/1857

Chambers Co., Alabama

Elizabeth Gordon Hutchinson Lanier 4/11/1819 Montgomery, Alabama 9/10/1881 Sardis,

Mississippi

Parents - George Gordon Lanier 3/24/1854 Tuskegee, Alabama 2/3/1925 Rome, Georgia

Lola May Robertson Lanier 10/4/1853 Denton, Alabama - 2/16/1811 Birmingham, Alabama

83

ROBERT AND MARGARET RANKINS' BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W26365

Births of Children of Robert and Margaret Rankins

Thomas B. Rankins 5/17/1783

John K. Rankins 1/-5/1791
 Elizabeth Rankins 1/27/1785
 James Rankins 6/27/1792
 William M. Rankins 8/24/1786
 Frederick Rankins 2/15/1794
 Joseph Rankins 11/4/1788
 Henry Rankins 2/7/1796

Note: Robert Rankins applied for pension 7/26/1828, aged 78, Washington Co., Alabama; in 1802 lived Logan Co., Ky. Soldier d. 11/1 (or 30)/1837 Lt. Landry Parish, La. Thomas D. Rankins was killed at battle of Ft. Meus in 1813. William M. Rankins lived Montgomery Co., Texas in 1844 and Frederick Rankins in Folk Co., Texas. In 1546 William Butler testified that John K. Rankins m. 1815 or 1816 a sister of his. 3/22/1844 Margaret (Peggy) Rankins, widlw, applied from Liberty Co., Texas, stating she was b. 2/16/1756 and m. Robert Rankins 10/1/1781 in Frederick Co., Va. Her maiden name was Margaret Berry. They had 7 boys and 3 girls, six of whom are alive.

THOMAS REDMOND FOSTER BIBLE

Owner: Octavia ,Yaeffer Butt Foster, Mobile, Alabama

Thomas Redmond Foster, son of James Robert Foster and Elizabeth Fair;ax, b. Occoquan, Prince William Co., Virginia 10/3/1832 m. Octavia Kaeffer, dan. of Cary Wyld and Ann Lichmael

Nichelson Forsyth Dutt, b. 12/13/1835 NorEolk, Virginia m. 3/6/1860 Mobile, Alabama

Births of Children of Thomas R. and Octavia K. Foster

Little Seawell Foster 1/5/1862 Mobile, Alabama

Ann Butt Foster 12/20/1863 Mobile, Ala.-9/8/1883 Warrenton, Va.
 son 2/8/1868 Mobile, Alabama

James Fairfax Foster 6/18/1874 Mobile, Alabama

Thomas Redmond Foster Sr. d. 4/7/1877 Mobile, Ala.

Mary Gaines Foster d. 4/12/1861 Mobile, Alabama
 infant son d. 2/17/1861 Mobile, Alabama

James Fairfax Foster d. 7/8/1875 Mobile, Alabama

WILLIAM JONES BIBLE

Births

William Jones 12/26/1811

Sarah Rogers 11/12/1819

Their Children, all b. Monroe Co., Ala.:

Ann Eliza Jones 6/25/1841

John Thomas Jones 7/16/1849

Harrison Jones 5/16/1843

Madison Jones 5/27/1852

Sarah Jane Jones 4/16/1845

Wm Andrew Jones 10/19/1859

Abner Jackson Jones 6/21/1847

Jeremiah Davis Jones 3/24/1857

Marriages

William Jones to Sarah Rogers 12/19/1839

William King Booth to hnn Eliza Jones 10/7/1863 in Second Methodist Church, Montgomery, Ala.

Eugene Thomas Booth to Annie Grace Hannah of Thomaston, Ga., only dau. of Dr. G. W. T. Hannah, 7/10/1901 in Talbotton, Ga., by Rev. Morrison of Methodist Church

William King Booth to Eliza Jones 10/7/1863 in Montgomery, Ala., came to Atlanta, Ga. immediately.

84

(William Jones Bible, contd....)

Births of Children of William King Booth and Ann Eliza Jones Julia E, Booth 7/1864 Atlanta, Ga. m. John F.Hobbs 6/4/1884 of S. C., later N. Y.

Walter Booth m. Agnes Gallagher 12/16/1891

Henry Harrison Booth 9/7/1866

Waler Henry Booth 12/19/1867

Willie Eugene Booth 7/12/1870

Lillie Booth 9/18/1872

Eugene Thomas Dooth 9/18/1874

Births of Children of Thomas Booth and Annie Grace Hannah in Thomaston, Ga.

John Hannah Booth 10/8/1903

William Telford Booth 8/21/1805

William Jones and Sarah Rogers Jones refugeed from Monroe Co., Ga. to Montgomery, Ala.

William King Booth d. --

Ann Eliza Booth d. 12/31/1930, aged 90 yrs.

JOHN COLLINS' BIBLE

Owner: E. S. Drake, Ft. Gibson, MS

Births

John Collins 5/26/1786

Matthew Collins 3/8/1795

Sofia Valentine Collins 1/5/1787

Juda Collins 3/8/1795

Silas Collins 11/4/1791

Silvy Collins 5/2/1797

Mozely Collins 5/5/1795

Pat Collins 2/2/1739

James Perry Collins 9/15/1797
 Sabina Collins 11/20/1800
 Benjamin Michael Collins 9/11/1800
 Luci Collins 7/14/1803
 William Collins 12/14/1804
 Cherry Collins 7/14/1803
 Edmund Collins 5/21/1807
 Tamoe Collins 11/10/1805
 Orrlan Collins 1/6/1755
 Sam Collins 11/10/1805
 James Collins 3/17/1792
 Clary Collins 11/20/1811

NICHOLAS L. HOWARD BIBLE of Russell Co. (Microfilm, Ga. State Archives)

Marriages

Nicholas L. Howard to Elizabeth Abercrombie, Russell Co., Ala. 8/5/1841, by Rev. Dr. Lovick Pierce
 William Sidney Howard, son of Nicholas L. Howard to Susan J. Browning West 12/16/1850, Thomas Co., Ga.
 Anderson Lee, son of William Sidney Howard to Ann Lucas Walker 10/6/1918, Cochran, Ga.

Births

Nicholas Lawrence Howard 1/24/1815 Greensboro Elizabeth, his wife, 11/30/1819 Sparta, Ga.
 William Sidney Howard --/22/1842 Russell Co., Ala. ---
 Elizabeth Howard -/30/1844 Columbua, Ga.
 Anna Marln Howard 1/13/1846 Columbus, Ga.
 John Lawrence Howard 12/31/1847 Columbus, Ga.
 Anderson Howard 4/23/1850 Wynnnton, Ga.
 Julia Howard 4/18/1552 Wynnnton, Ga.
 Augustus Howard 7/6/1854 Wynnnton, Ga.
 Sarah Howard 3/4/1856 Wynnnton, Ga.
 Josephine Howard 4/13/1859 Wynnnton, Ga.

85

(Nicholas Howard Bible, Births, contd....)

Florida Howard 5/26/1862 Wynnnton, Ga. Nicholas Howard 8/10/1863 Wynnnton, Ga.

Births of Children of William Sidney Howard

Julia Corinne Howard 12/11/1881-5/16/1886
 Anderson Lee Howard 3/14/1883
 William Sidney Howard, Jr. 7/13/1856 m. 12/1920 Cora Japy
 Annie Elizabeth Howard 3/11/1892 m. 10/12/1932 J. Truman Holland Ann Walker Moward, wife

of Anderson Lee Howard, 4/27/1888

Births of Children of Anderson Lee Howard, Jr. b. 1883) Anderson Lee Howard, Jr. 8/25/1921
Cochran, Ga.

James Valton Howard 4/1/1923 Cochran, Ga.

Thomas Sidney Howard 1/7/1928 Cochran, Ga.

Virginia Ann Howard 2/2/1948 Cochran, Ga.

Anderson Lee Howard III 12/13/1949

Wallace Harris Howard 1/15/1952

Deaths

Nicholas, son of Nicholas L. Howard and Elizabeth, 9/10/1855

Sidney Howard 5/20/1903

Nicholas L. Howard 7/22/1879 John L. Howard 9/28/1303

Florida Howard 1/4/1881

Julia U. McGregor 2/11/1901

Augustus Howard 6/23/1858

Josephine Howard 6/2/1913

Anderson Howard 5/30/1895

Anna H. Sarelson 9/5/1927

Elizabeth Howard 11/20/1892

Mary H. Newman 2/22/1924

MATILDA BAILEY'S BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. William Roy Holloway

Fish Pond Rd., Alexander City, 813.

Marriages

William Holloway to Matilda 7/4/1815

James Ransom to Julia Holloway 12/10/1829

James Britton to Saleta 3/26/1835

James F. Giles to Serena 7/13/1837

James Ransom to Julia 12/10/1829

Martha Holloway b. 11/11/---

Births

Julia Holloway 12/7/1813

Wm Rabon Holloway 11/4/1820

Saleta Holloway 1/7/1817

Sophronia Amanda Holloway Surreeny Holloway 8/11/1822

Surreeny Holloway 12/24/1818

Sarah Ann Hendrick 2/24/1829

Deaths

Sabra Holloway, 1st wife of William Holloway, bur. 3/25/1814, d. 24th

Elbert Galetton Holloway b. 9/26/1824

Sarah A. Holloway, 1st wife of William R. Holloway, b. 8/1822 m. 2/1847, bur. 5/1847

Sarah Ann Hendrick b. 2/24/1818(1829)

Births

James Daley 4/21/185- Nancy Caroline Daley 6/29/1830

Eliza Daley 8/25/189-

William R. Holloway 11/4/1820-2/1/1893

Amanda Cophalia Holloway 10/11/1849 Lucien Lafayette Holloway 3/18/1851 Arbert Jarrell
Holloway 1/14/1853 Lemuel Eugenius Holloway 5/7/1854 William Joseph Holloway 6/11/1856
James Marion Holloway 4/15/1858

86

(Matilda Baley's Bible, Births, contd....)

Sarah Amanda Holloway 11/24/1859

Raburn Alonza Holloway 5/3/1564-8/6/1864

James Britton 1/3/1812

Seleta Britton 1/13/1817

Their Children:

James M. Britton 6/13/1838

William Holloway d. 1/26/1826

Births of Children of Samuel Holloway and Rebekah

Hannah Speirs Holloway 3/18/1765 Sara S. Holloway 2J27/1774

Isham Holloway 6/14/1766 Rebekah Holloway 2/22/1775

Samuel Holloway 12/12/1767 Nancy Holloway 9/29/1777

John Holloway 9/8/1769 Elizabeth Holloway 6/25/1779

John Holloway 3/8/1769 Joseph Holloway 3/24/1782

Jesse Holloway 3/1/1771 William Holloway 1/20/1797

Judith Holloway 12/10/1772 Polly Holloway 8/26/1791

ANTHONY W. MOSELEY BIBLE of Morrisville, Alabama

Marriages

Anthony W. Mosely of Morrisville, Ale. to Mary F. Skinner of Morrisville, Ala. 7/16/1867

W. S. Moselcy to Martha P. Bacon 1/4/1827

Elizabeth C. Moseley to William Troublefield 9/22/1849

Births

Washington Bacon, son of Richard and Mary Bacon, 11/8/1799

Martha Bacon 3/9/1805

Elizabeth C. Moseley 9/1/1827 Anthony W. Moseley 11/14/1841

Martha R. Moseley 10/2/1835 Fanny P. Zloseley 10/10/1869

Thomas S. Moseley 3/19/1837 Murry Smith Moseley 11/30/1871

James P. Moseley 4/17/1845 Nannie Moseley 5/3/1875

Mary T. Moseley 11/21/1842 Clara O. Moseley -/4/1879

Deaths

Richard Bacon, son of Lyddall and Mary, 12/5/1832, aged 73 yrs. Ann Bacon, dan. of John and Mary and wife of Richard Bacon, 7/8/1928, aged 64 yrs.
 Martha P. Bacon 11/24/1851
 Elizabeth C. Moseley 8/22/1850
 Thomas S. Moseley 12/14/1860
 Martha R. Moseley 1/3/1882
 William S. Moseley 11/15/1866
 Anthony Waddy Moseley 2/25/1922
 Fanny P. Moseley 12/22/1869
 Murry Smith Moseley 7/22/1574

CORNELIUS PEEPLES HUNTER BLBLE

Owner: Richard Hunter, Lafayette, Alabama

Cornelius Peeples Aunter b. 4/24/1829 Malissa Susan Boyd b. 2/24/1835 m. 11/28/1850
 Cornelius Peeples and Malissa Susan Huhter were united with the Baptist Church of Christ at County Line 8/16/1852

Births of Their Children

Thomas Sparks Hunter 11/5/1854-- Malissa Cunny Hunter 9/5/1867
 Cornelius Alonzo Hunter 7/5/1857 Wm Lucious Hunter 8/30/1970
 Joseph Peeples Hunter 7/10/1859 Dora Elvira Hunter 10/10/1872
 Emer Davis Hunter 7/6/1861 John Richard Hunter 8/21/1877

87

(Cornelius Peeples Hunter Bible, Births, contd....)

Record of Negroes:

Martha Ann 10/19/1851 Thee 2/1/1862 George 6/1/1855 Ann 5/22/1862

HUGH THOMSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Margaret Hall Sturgis
 Belmont, Massachusetts

"The record written by my dear father, Hugh Thomson, having been destroyed, I, their daughter, Margaret, from a smaller Bible transcribe the family record."

Margaret Boggs m. Hugh Thomson 12/1/1831

Blrths of Children of Margaret and Hugh Thomson Margaret Thomson 11J25/1831
 Robert Thomson 2/20/1834

James Thomson 2/20/1834-8/9/1835

Benjamin Thomson 7/1/1840-7/11/1843, aged 3 yrs., 11 days

Jane Thomson 8/8/1842

Hugh Thomson 1/4/1845-d. in few hours Emily Thomson 9/12/1847

Deaths

Hugh Thomson 12/29/1848 in New Orleans, aged 43 yrs, bur.

Cyrpress Grove Cemetery, New Orleans, #635 is his vault

Our dear Uncle Francis W. Boggs 4/1/1859, bur. 100 miles below Eastport and abt 200 yrs. from where George Colbert sank

Jane Thomson 10/5/1898

My dear mother, Margaret Boggs Thomson, 1/13/1899

My dear sister, Margaret Thomson Brock, 7/23/1905

Emily Thomson 1915 in Ellsworth, Maine, bur Florence, Ala.

Margaret Thomson m. James Brock, M. D. 1869

Margaret Hugh Brock 2/27/1870-6/6/1945, Ellsworth Falls, Maine James Lydian Brock 12/4/1872-12/4/1936

Margaret Hugh m. Henry Nartyn Hall 8/19/1891

Henry Martyn Hall, our baby b. 8/9/1892-d. 5/13/1834

James Lydian Brock m. 1907 Norma Brown, dau. of Dr. Hardie Brown James Lydian Brock, Jr. b. 12/10/1908

Robert Brown Brock 7/26/1910-12/23/1966 Julia Brock b. 1/24/1914

Norma Brown Brock d. 12/12/1956

JOHN SHOWELL ALLEN BIBLE

Owner: Miss Ruth Allen, Birmingham, Ala.

John Showell Allen 9/19/1788-2/7/1855 m. 6/30/1814 Miss Ruth

Liinton, 12/21/1795-2/4/1835, da.u. of Samuel Lin ton , Esq., in Abbeville Dist., S. C., at Mt.

Pleasant, at res. of Esq. Linton

Births of Their Children

Caroline Elizabeth Allen 3/23/1815, Abbeville, S. C., Rocky River

Mary Amanda Allen 8/20/1816, Abbeville, S. C., Rocky River Samuel Linton Allen 9/15/1818, Abbeville, S. C., Rocky River Alexander Arva Allen 5/10/1821, Abbeville, S. C. Rocky River

George Washington Allen 3/2/1823, Abbeville. S. C. Rocky River

Laurinda Clarke Allen 4/5/1825

Lewis Wardlaw Allen 2/15/1831

Ruth Linton Allen 2/4/1835

88

ZACHARIAH SIMS' BIBLE

Owner: Henry Upson Sims
Protective Life Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

Births

Jacob Mitchell 5/19/1748	Amanda Swepston Sims
3/11/1819	
Elizabeth Mitchell 11/11/1753	Edward Mitchell Sims
6/7/1822	
Zachariah Sims 7/13/1775	David Mitchell 5/19/1748
Sally S. Mitchell 2/15/1781	Elizabeth Mitchell 4/3/1778
William Henry Sims 12/26/1803	William Mitchell 3/31/1783
Anne D. Sims 7/10/1807	Anne Mitchell 4/1/1785
John Alexander Sims 6/9/1805	John Smith Mitchell
8/22/1757	
Ferdinand Sims 7/7/1809	Edward Mitchell 7/1790
Elizabeth Smith Sims 12/15/1813	Isaac Mitchell 2/5/1793
Sarah Mitchell Sims 3/5/1817	Elizab. Sweptson Mitchell
1797	
William H. Sims, son of James S. and A. B. Sims, 7/31/1837	
John G. Sims 2/26/1840	
Sallie A. M. Slms 8/23/1850	
Menry P. de Veuve 7/26/1831 in Parish of West Feliciana, La., eldest son of Julia Prentiss and Daniel de Veuve of Neufchatel, Switzerland	
Laura, eldest dau. of F Sims, 9/11/1838, Vicksburg, Mississippi	
Henry Potter de Veuve 3/23/1858, eldest son of Laura Sims & Henry de Veuve 12/15/1859 Galveston, Tx.	
Prentiss de Veuve 12/15/1859, son of Laura and Henry de Veuve	

Marriages

Zachariah Sims to Sarah Smith Mitchell 9/9/1801
James S. Sims to Amanda B. Moore 5/24/1832
Laura Sims to Henry de Veuve 7/7/1857 in Galveston, Texas at res. of Ferninand Sims, Esq., the bride's father
"The mother of Zach Sims was Anna Howard, dau. of John Howard of N. C. 1884."

Deaths Mrs. Sarah S. Sims 2/18/1826

Mrs. Eliza S. Molloy 8/6/1825
Mrs. Anne B. Sims 7/7/1827
Edward M. Sims 7/13/1835-the day his father was 60 yrs. old
John Gerdine Sims 3/10/1847 Mrs. Amanda B. Sims 11/17/1878 Dr. James S. Sims 10/1880

JAMES HOBBS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Homer Blankenship, Columbus, Mississippi

Births

James Hobbs 3/21/1783
 Jerusha Hobbs, his wife, 3/4/1792
 Louisa Hobbs 1/8/1813
 Minerva Hobbs 4/12/1814
 9/30/1828?

May Hobbs 3/22/1816
 Sarah A. tlobbs 2/24/1817
 Nancy Hobbs 2/3/1819
 10/7/1834

Jane Caroline Hobbs 11/16/1820
 Guy Coleman 10/15/1884-8/13/1885
 Minnie Coleman 11/22/1855
 Mary Frances Gunter 8/9/1841
 Claburn P. Gunter 5/15/1843

Marriages

James Hobbs to Jerusha Atkinson 9/27/1810
 John Nash to Louisa Hobbs 7/10/1834
 William V. Nash to Mary Hobbs 10/30/1834

89

(James Hobbs' Bible, Marriages, contd....)

Elijah Moor to Minerva Hobbs 1/13/1835
 James Smith to Sarah Hobbs 12/22/1835
 George W. Gunter to Amanda Hobbs 2/14/1839
 James A. Powers to Jane C. Hobbs 2/21/1843
 Samuel Wells to Emily 7/1/1852?
 Green Hilliard Gupton to Angeline Hobbs 5/11/1853?
 William II. H.---- to Peninah A. Clayton 8/12/1855
 Julia Gupton to Dolert Coleman 6/10/1854
 Nina Gupton to Joe Murray 11/4/1880
 Lucy Gupton to Frank Reeves 11/10/1881
 Rebecca Gupton to Samuel Hedge 10/29/1987
 Willie Gupton to Alice Justice 2/4/1887/97
 Lillie Murray to Jessie Green 4/23/1905
 Maggie A. Murray to Edd Spencer 12/23/1308
 Dessle Cora Murray to John Jackson 12/11/1910/11
 Virginia Jackson to Homer Blankenship 12/24/1932

Deaths

Amanda Melvina Hobbs 1/3/1823
 Emily Antonet Hobbs 11/17/1824
 Martha Elizabeth Hobbs 7/4 /1828
 James Augustin Hobbs

William Rufus Hobbs 1/26/1831
 Angeline liobbs 3/21/1933
 Pinnina Aleansas? Hobbs

Mary Coleman 7/24/1883

William W. Gunter 8/12/1845
 Jacob I. Wells 2/18/18181

James Hobbs 3/17/1838
 Sarah Ann Smith 2/18/1838
 6/1/1864
 Louisa Nash 10/29/1846

William C. Wells 2/27/1854?
 James Augustin Bobbs

WILLIE BAKER JONES' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. James G. Johnson, Knoxville, Tennessee
 Marriages

W. H. Jones to M. O. Bass 7/17/1832
 Arthur B. Jones to R. C. Swift 12/15/1852
 T. B. Harris to H. M. Jones 12/14/1859
 W. F. Jones to J. N. Anderson 3/2/1864
 J. W. Jones to Lizzie Rives 1879
 James L. Jones to Cora McManse

Births

Arthur Jones --/24/1769
 Willie Baker Jones 9/25/1813
 4/15/1848
 Mary Ohio Jones 2/7/1816
 a/1/1549
 J. B. Adair 9/6/1825
 Arthur Baker Jones 6/21/1833
 3/18/1854
 Sarah Elizabeth Jones 12/17/1836
 5/1/1856
 Martha Hibernia Jones 8/3/1839
 10/29/1863
 Lucy Fletcher Jones 4/2/1840
 6/14/1881
 Willie F. Jones 10/25/1841
 12/27/1884
 Thomas Bass Jones 7/12/1843
 John Walker Jones 8/27/1846-5/1901

Deaths

Mary Ohio Jones 11/25/1898
 J. N. Adair 5/3/1853
 Sarah Elizabeth Jones 4/28/1877, aged 40 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days
 Martha H. Harris 9/17/1878, aged 36 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days
 Lucy Fletcher Jones 10/2/1847, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos.
 Thomas D. Jones 9/10/1846, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 18 days

Sarah Jones 1/4/1773
 Mary Fletcher Jones

Thomas Emmett Jones

Ida Jones 10/28/1851
 Catharine Jones

James Lockhart Jones

Laura Annie Jones

Winston Lockhart Jones

James Herbert Jones

Mary P. Mandcock 11/27/1916
 Thomas Emmett Jones 8/29/1859, aged 10 yrs., 29 days
 Ida Jones 12/13/1913
 Katie D. Coolidge 4/11/1916
 James Lockhart Jones 6/27/1855

90

ELIJAH HEARN, JR. BIBLE

Owner: Lee Hearn, Texas City, Texas

Elijah Hearn 9/6/1776-5/5/1844 m. 1808 Sarah
 Elijah Hearn, Jr. 3/10/1809-7/23/1871 Oxford, Ala. m. Freba Ann Densen 12/1836 who d. 1895
 Yazoo City, Miss.

Births of Children of Elijah Hearn, Jr. and Freba Ann

Lycurgus F. Hearn 10/9/1839
 Adolphus D. Heorn 6/30/1841
 Leonidas B. Hearn 7/23/1843-6/14/1845
 Adrfonne Amelia Beam 12/3/1845
 Elljah Clark Hearn 6/6/1848
 Aurelius Leander Hearn 8/25/1850-6/16/1918
 Leonidas Mornce Beam 7/25/1853
 Mirandus Fillmore Hearn 11/4/1855
 Nicholas Colosthomeas F. Hearn 8/20/1859
 Gustane Bertrand Hearn 11/10/1862-3/18/1937 in Texas m. Beulah Childers.
 Margaret Hearn d. 12/29/1050
 Densen d. 5/11/1847

George B. Williams b. 1/31/1850 m. Adrienne Amelia Hearn on 12/11/1871
 Aurelius Leander Hearn m. Sarah Ann Webb 1872 (10/12/18508/20/1923), bur. at Sand Springs
 Church, Hickory, Miss.

Births of Children of Aurelius Leander Hearn and Sarah Ann Mary Elizabeth Hearn 5/22/1874
 William Oscar Hearn 8/17/1883-8/14/1969
 George Thomas Hearn 7/16/1888-1971 in New Mexico
 Laura Ann Hearn 7/16/1888-1972 Hickory, Miss. m. Elm
 James A. Hearn 5/8/1890 m. Sellers of Laurel, Miss.
 Jesse Hearn -/18/1881-1881
 Rob Hearn 1885-1898
 Henry G. Hearn 3/28/1879-1880

Mary Elizabeth Hearn d. 1937. She m. Willie Leonard Martin

JOHN HELLUMS, SR. BIBLE

Owner: Jesse Daniel Hellums

Stark City, Arkansas

John Hellums, Sr. b. 2/24/1782 m. 7/4/1802 Margaret Prevett b. 10/6/1788

Births of Their Children

Jacob Hellums 11/23/1804

Mary Ann Hellums 12/6/1806

Cyntha Hellums 2/9/1809

Nancy Hellums 2/13/1811

Anny Hellums 8/17/1813

William H. Hellums 11/29/1815

Malinda Hellums 3/17/1818

Matilda Hellums 2/20/1820

James P. Hellums 3/13/1822

John L. Hellums 4/18/1824

Peninnah Hellums 8/31/1826

Nathan R. Hellums 10/19/1829

Elizabeth Hellums 10/12/1830

Mourning Hellums 1/6/1832

JOHN DANIEL CUNNINGHAM BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lelia C. Graham, Atlanta, Ga..

Marriages

John Daniel Cunningham to Cornelia Dobbins 5/8/1860

John D. Cunningham, Jr. to Mary J. Spann 10/14/1880 at res. of John D. Cunningham in West End, Ga.

William H. Graham to Lelia Cunningham 5/8/1884 at Orchid Hill

91

(John Daniel Cunningham Bible, contd....)

Births

John Daniel Cunningham 3/28/1842, Chambers Co., Ala.

Cornelia, eldest dau. of Miles G. and Susan J. Dobbins, 8/20/1843, Griffin, Ga.

Births of Children of John D. and Cornelia Cunningham

John Daniel Cunningham 10/16/1863, Griffin, Ga. at res. of grandfather, Miles G. Dobbins

Lelia Cunningham 3/2/1866, Montgomery, Ala.

Miles Dobbins Cunningham 8/9/1873, at res. of his grandfather, Miles G. Dobbins, West End, Ga.

Ruth Cunningham 11/5/1875, West End, Ga.

George A. Cunningham 10/22/1877, West End, Ga.

Alfred Alford Cunningham 3/8/1881, West End, Ga.

Susie Mae Cunningham 12/12/1883

Deaths

John Daniel Cunningham 12/18/1892 West End, Ga., bur. Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

Cornelia Dobbins Cunningham, wife of John Daniel Cunningham, 2/17/1895, Atlanta, Ga., bur.

Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. John Daniel Cunningham, Jr.
 Ruth Cunningham Roual
 George A. Cunningham ---
 Alfred Alford Cunningham ---

ZACHARIAH WHITE BIBLE of Benton Co.

Owner: Mrs. T. A. Moore, Birmingham, Ala.

Zachariah White m. 9/21/1814 Elizabeth Blackwood, Jasper Co., Ga.

Births of Their Children

Eliza Mcade White 3/28/1817-	William Jackson White 5/8/1828
Elizabeth Ann White 12/27/1821	Joseph Henry White 3/21/1830
Sarah Jane White 7/19/1825	Thomas Jefferson White 4/4/1834

Births of Children of Thomas Jefferson White and Margaret

Idella White
 Kelly White 7/5/1866
 Eliza White 6/8/1870
 Ratie Aulett Gaines White 4/26/1873
 Gertrude Zachariah Moore White 11/14/1875
 Thomas David White 6/28/1878
 Francis Blackwood, son of Rosannah Blackwood, 3/19/1760
 Jane Clark, dau. of Robert and Rachel Clark, 4/17/1759
 Cornelius Blackwood, son of Francis and Jane (Clark), 11/10/1787

Deaths

Francis Blackwood 1/12/1825	Joseph H. White 4/25/1861
---- Blackwood, 27th yr. of her age	Elizabeth White 12/19/1866
Zachariah White 9/5/1866, aged 73 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days	

GREEN A. COLLIER BIBLE of Madison Co.

Births

Joseph Pickens 12/14/1794
 Salina Braselton, his wife, 5/30/1804 Green A. Collier 1814
 Hypasia A. Pickens 4/28/1820
 M. G. Milligan 12/1827
 Joseph Green Collier 1839
 M. J. Haden, his wife, 1844
 Matilda C. Church 1858
 Mary H. Collier, their dau., 1878

William H. Collier, their son, 1875

R. Joseph Collier, their son, 1882

Ella Collier, their dau., 1888

Marriages

Green A. Collier to Hypasia fickens 11/18/1835

Hypasia P. Collier to M. G. Milligan (after 1853)

Joseph Green Collier 1865 M. J. Haden

Mary H. Collier 1893 to J. Paul Neill

William B. Collier 1902 to Annie Winston

R. Joseph Collier 1903 to Texie Carter

Ella Collier 1906 to H. C. White

Mary Collier Neill 1907 to W. S. Rayburn

Deaths

Joseph Pickens 1866

Salina B. Pickens 1893

Green A. Collier 1853

Hypasia P. C. Milligan 9/19/1904

Joseph Green Collier 1325

M. J. Haden 1902

WILLIAM HENRY HUNT BIBLE

Owner: Renee Atkinson

5424 Eulace Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.

William Henry Hunt 12/15/1830 Pine Level, Autauga, Co., Ala. 9/14/1904 Prattville, Autauga Co., Ala., son of Henry Marrison Hunt and Sallie Burt, his wife

His wife, Sarah Rebecca Chambliss 10/31/1850 Old Kingston, Autauga Co., Ala.-3/25/1933 Prattville, Autauga Co., Ala., dau. of Allen Chambliss and Eliza Whitehead, his wire

Their Children:

Sallie Woodward Hunt 9/20/1871 Prattville, Ala.-11/16/1873

James Abbott Hunt 7/15/1873 Prattville, Ala.-3/13/1939

William Allen Hunt 10/10/1875 Prattville, Ala.-10/11/1923

Wade Hampton Hunt 5/14/1578 Prattville, Ala.

Arrington Julius Hunt (twin) 10/14/1880 Prattville, Ala.

Eddie Hunt (twin) 10/14/1880 Prattville, Ala.-9/12/1881

Emma Hunt (twin) 11/16/1883 Frattville, Ala.

Ella Hunt (twin) 11/16/1883 Prattville, Ala.-

Marriages

James Abbott Hunt to Cassandra McCrary 12/24/1995

William Allen Hunt to Nina Sanford 6/20/1915

Wade Hampton Hunt to Jennie Collier 11/22/1899

Arrington Julius Hunt to Nellie Maud Shafer 12/25/1906

WILLIAM MICHAEL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. William M. Nichols

Births

William Michael 12/23/1739

Wm Lafayette Michael

5/?4/1832

Laney Michael 6/21/1797

Jurye Anglin Michael 8/16/1835

Mary Adline Michael 7/17/1823

John Marion Michael

10/22/1840

Peney Avline Michael 9/27/1826

Deaths

Edwin Earl Michael 1/19/1904, Anniston, Ala.

William Sherwood Michael 1906

John Marion Michael 4/11/1920

Alice Sherwood Wise Michael 10/30/1930

93

(William Michael Bible, contd....)

Marriages

J. M. Michael to Alice S. Wise 7/24/1866, by Rev. John G. Gibson

W. S. Michael to Lula C. Few 12/16/1889 by Rev. W. S. Walker

Births

John Marion Michael 10/22/1840

Alice Sherwood Wise Michael 6/30/1843

William Sherwood Michael 5/23/1867

Laney Estelle Michael 3/21/1878

Moina Belie Michael 8/15/1869

Alice Mae Michael 8/25/1881

Annie Laurie Michael 10/21/1871

Nelle Colquitt Michael 1/16/1884

Edwin Earl Michael 12/21/1875

Nelle Colquitt Michael m. 7/17/1912, Monroe, Ga., Jere Warren Chamlee.

Births of Children of Nelle C. and Jere W. Chamlee

Nelle Sherwood Chamlee 5/8/1913

Jere Michael Chamlee 4/14/1918

Alice Mclinda Chamlee 8/27/1915

Moina Ann Chamlee 9/27/1923

ROBERT MANSFIELD CHAMBLESS BIBLE

Owner: Lula Chambers Dyal, Morman Library

Linda Tillman, Rt. 6, Box 393, Whistler, Alabama

Robert Mansfield Chambless 12/13/1963 Ala.-8/14/1932 Atmore, Baldwin Co., Ala., son of Wiley Chambless and his wife, Mary Anne Ferry, m. 7/15/1883 in Dias, Baldwin Co., Ala., his wife

Sarah Cravey 12/7/1867-2/11/1954 Bay Minette, Baldwin Co., Ala.

Their Children:

Mary Elizabeth Chambless 1/3/1885 Lottie, Ala.

Minnle Chambless 3/14/1887 Lottie, Ala.

Dora Jane Chambless 3/28/1889 Lottie, Ala.

Pearley Chambless 12/21/1890 Lottie, Ala.

Sallie Chambless 1/12/1893 Lottie, Ala.-11/1935

Grover Cleveland Chambless 12/11/1894 Lottie, Ala.-7/25/1903

Lula Chambless 2/23/1897 Lottie, Ala.

Robert Lee Chambless 7/22/1899 Lottie, Ala.-11/11/1948

Lelia Chambless 2/6/1902 Lottie, Ala.

Edith Mae Chambless 2/16/1904 Lottie, Ala.

Jackson Curtis Chambless 3/29/1906 Lottie, Ala.

Sadie Chambless 1/7/1911 Lottie, Ala.

Marriages

Mary Elizabeth Chambless 11/11/1899 to Joseph Milstead

Ninnie Chambless to Willie Chestnut 5/21/1906

Dora Jane Chambless to Thomas Phillips 6/28/1907

Pearley Chambless to Fletcher Little 9/27/1908

Sallie Chambless to George Prestwood 7/10/1918

Lula Chambless to Walton Dahlonga Dyal 12/10/1916

Robert Lee Chambless to Dessie Arnette 3/23/1919

Lelia Chambless to Herman Howell 11/13/1927

Edith Mae Chambless to Charley Simmons 12/20/1919

Sadie Chambless to Elon W. Holt 11/9/1936

GEORGE MILLER BIBLE of Marion County

George Miller b. Spartanburg, South Carolina 8/28/1790-d. 1/10/1839 Marion, Alabama

Permelia Miller b. Greenville, South Carolina 6/6/1799-d. Marion, Alabama 9/6/1835

94

(George Miller Bible, contd....)

Ages of Children of George and Permelia Miller

Mary Missouri Miller 7/8/1819

William Eber Miller 6/11/1829

Eliza Ann Miller 1/22/1822

Caroline Miller 9/17/1832

John Henry Miller 11/7/1825

Note: P. 306, Southern Lineages - A History of Thirteen Families Mary Missouri Miller d. ca

1880; Eliza Ann Miller m. William Newton Wyatt; William Eber Miller d. 9/6/1846 Matamoras, Mexico, soldier in Mexican War; Carolina Wycliff d. 5/1895 Aberdeen, Ms.

REV. JOHN AND EUNICE CALLAWAY MILNER BIBLE
P. 300, History of Lamar Co. (Ga.)

Rev. John Milner b. 10/17/1775 Wilkes Co., Georgia, son of Joseph Milner Sr. and Elizabeth Godwin (came to Ga. from Abington, Va.)

Births

Parents: Benjamin C. Milner 67/17/1832

Martha F. Brown 2/17/2838

Children:

Tilala Wathen Milner 2/28/1855 Barnesville, Ga. Ida Brown Milner 3/6/1857 Barnesville, Ga.

Joseph Thomas Milner 12/13/1858 Barnesville, Ga. Willis Justus Milner 4/8/1864 Shelby, Alabama

Benjamin Charles Milner, Jr. 11/13/1860 Barnesville, Ga

Alef Bonita Milner 7/?1/1865 Autauga, Alabama Enoch Eskew Miler 8/18/1867 Evergreen, Alabama

Lillie Ora Milner 2/10/1869 Ador Town, Ga .George Crossley Milner 3/12/1871 Lee Co., Alabama

Jean Shepard Milner 9/2/1872 Dadeville, Alabama Susana Eliaabeth Milner 3/25/1875 Dadeville, Ala.

Robert Burton Milner 12/22/1876 New Castle, Alabama

John T. Milner 9/26/1850 New Castle, Alabama

Deaths

Grandfather, mother's side-Stephen Justus Brown Sr. 1/24/1857, 58

Grandfather, father's side-Willis Joshua Miler Sr. 3/15/1864, 67

Uncle, mother's side-Thomas Morton Brown 9/19/1863

All bros: Joseph Thomas Milner 8/10/1867, 5 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days

Enoch Eskew Milner 8/19/1967, aged 2 days

George Crossley Milner 7/8/1871, aged 4 mos.

John T. Mlner 12/15/1981, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 19 days

Jean Shepard Milner 1/25/1891, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days

Father: Benjamin Charles Milner Sr. 3/11/1902, 69 yrs., 9 mos.

Mother: Martha Brown Milner 2/10/1910, aged 72 yrs.

WILLIAM WALTER GARRETT BIBLE of Monroe County, DAR Records, Ga State Archives

Births

William Walter Garrett 10/9/1852 at Activity, Ala. m. 12/23/1900 Maggie Mae Roberts

4/17/1887

at Pineville, Ala. m. 12/22/1908, d. 10/14/1923

Vivian Boyce Garrett 8/16/1909 Dursonville, Ala.

Willie Mae Garrett 8/13/1911 at Jeddo, Ala.

William James Garrett 2/20/1913 at Uriah, Ala.

Maggie Rebecca Garrett 10/7/192? at Uriah, Ale.

Ardis Lancaster Garrett 3/27/19V2 at Shady Dale, Ga. m. 1/16/1926 W. W. Garrett

Walter Eugene Garrett 12/3/1925 at Uriah, Ala.

Marriages

Wm Walter Garrett to Maggie Mae Roberts 12/22/1908,McWilliams, Ala.

Wits Mrs.G. L. Brantley; Mrs. G. E. Keyser.

William Walter Garrett to Ardis Lancaster 1/10/1926, Atmore, Ala.

Deaths

Maggie Mae Roberts Garrett 10114/1923

95

WILSON HENRY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. William Mason Henry, Shelby, Mississippi

Births

Wilson Henry 9/7/1834

Eliza Ann Henry 12/22/1833

Wilson Henry m. Eliza Ann McKinney 1/10/1856

Their Children:

Thomas Rolin Henry 8/7/1857

Liley Gray Verginey Henry 1/7/1859

W. Mason Henry 10/1/1861-6/18/1925 Shelby, Mississippi

Births of Children of Thomas and Mary Ann Henry Wilson Henry 9/7/1834 I

George W. Henry 1/8/1845

William Henry 12/24/1836

Prissley Henry 2/13/1849

John Henry 3/22/1839

James Matterson Henry 6/10/1851

Martha Ann Henry 7/14/1841

T. T. Tilday ---

R. H. McKinney 1/12/183- - 12/15/1865

Births of Children of R. H. and Merilda McKinney

T. I. McKinney 3/12/1836-3/16/1862

W. H. McKinney 11/29/1839-12/12/1862

Deaths

T. Roln Benry, son of Wilson and Lizer b. 5/7/1857

Mary Henry 5/10/1358

Wilson Henry 1/10/1863

Liley Gray Verginey Henry 1/2/1863

Eliza Ann Henry 4/3/1885
 William Mason Henry 6/18/1925
 Ida Wilbourn Nance m. William Mason Henry 11/20/1888
 Elsie Mary Hcnry 9/22/1889-11/12/1889
 Loula Flemma Henry b. 4/30/1891
 Madge Lee Henry b. 12/28/1893

MARCUS D. ROWE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. W. L. Warren, Montgomery, Alabama

Marcus D. Rove, son of Shadrack Rowe and Mary Byrum Rove. Shadrack Rowe, Sr., father of M. D. Rowe (Rev. War Soldier), d. 9/1853, aged 91

M. U. Rowe b. 1839

Alzada Rowe b. 1837

M. D. Rowe m. Martha F. Huling 11/19/1857

Births of Children of M. D. and Martha F. Rowe

Martha Elizabeth Rowe 7/27/1859-

Wm Mercer Rowe 12/13/1870

Alzada Imogene Rowe 11/29/1866

Mary Estelle Rowe 2/10/1874

James H. Rowe 11/29/1866

Hattie Erwin Rowe 12/14/1877

Marriages

M. Elizabeth Rowe to W. C. Moore 1/5/1882

Alzada (Genie) Rowe to S. T. Whitaker 12/12/1852

Hattie Erwin Rowe to G. P. Butler 12/27/1899

Mary Estelle Rowe to T. J. Andrews 1/16/1901

William M. Rowe to Ora Brown 7/9/1903

Deaths

William L. Bynum (uncle of M. D. Rowel 11/24/1885

Martha K. Huling 7/4/1856 (mother of Mrs. M. D. Rowel Andrew Huling 6/1870 (father of Mrs. M.

D. Rowe)

Martha Huling Rowe 9/28/1903

M. D. Rowe 7/17/1911, aged 72 yrs., bur. at West Point, Ga.

96

SHADRACK ROWE HIBLE

Owner: James Hudson Rowe, Pell City, Alabama

Shadrack Rowe 1762-9/1853, father of James Hudson Bowe

James Hudson Rowe b. 6/4/1801 m. Kathryn Moss McKloney in 1823.

Kathryn b. 4/19/1802

Births of Children of James Hudson and Kathryn Rowe

James R. Rowe 12//1825-2/28/1905
 Amanda Rowe 12/10/1827
 William Hughes Alexander Rowe 8/4/1829-6/1/1882
 Elizabeth Jane Rowe 6/18/1831
 Sarah Frances Rowe 3/11/1833
 Martha Susan Rowe 7/14/1835-7/31/1837
 Nancy Emily Rowe 2/16/1837
 Elizabeth Ann Rowe 2/5/1838
 Cynthia B. Lear Rowe 4/4/1840
 Virginia Josephine Rowe 9/15/1843
 Olga Ann Caroline Rowe 1/13/1840
 Lydia Cathrine Dunnigan, dau. of Amanda Rowe, 1/6/1851
 Alexander Morse, father of Cathrine Elizabeth Rowe, 2/24/1771-5/20/185
 Grandchildren of James Hudson Rowe
 James Hudson Rowe 3/27/1882 -
 Luther A. Rowe 2/27/1889-6/1/1882
 Samuel Oren Rowe 1/11/1893

JOHN FOUST BIBLE

Owner: J. L. Faust, Chattanooga, Tennessee

John Foust 2/22/1771-10/1/1825 m. Phoeby

Their Children:

Jacob Foust 4/18/1796
 John Foust 11/29/1797-9/22/1854
 Philip Foust 6/29/1800-8/28/1879 m. Catharine Poust, a cousin
 Mary Foust 11/14/1802-3/8/1810
 Joab W. Foust 10/1/1805
 William McKendree Foust 5/4/1809-3/8/1047
 James A. Foust 9/3/1811-3/20/1814
 Brminda Angeline Foust 6/13/1827
 Sarah Lucinda Foust 10/30/1529-6/16/1841
 John Foust 11/29/1797-9/22/1822 m. Matilda Sawley who d. 6/25/1879
 Births of Children of John and Matilda Foust Thomas Foust 4/27/1823
 James Patrck Foust 12/15/1524-4/1/1915
 Rufus H. Poust 3/30/1826-4/10/1860
 Amanda M. Foust 2/23/1825
 William H. Foust 12/18/1829-12/15/1903
 George Foust 12/9/1831-9/20/1833
 Sally R. Poust 12/27/1833
 Lucinda Foust 12/27/1835-1/17/1929

Frances Marion Hawley Foust 11/20/1837-3/31/1888

John Foust 6/1840-4/14/1841

Nathan Polk Foust 7/11/1842-6/1903

Addison T. Foust 4/24/1844-8/9/1862

William H. Foust b. 12/18/1829 m. 9/19/1911 Elizabeth Wisdom

Births of Children of William H. and Elizabeth Foust

Addison Carey Foust 8/25/1862 m. 9/10/1901 Nina Williarns. One child: Tom C. Foust, b. 10/1905

Thomas O. Foust 1/24/1864-1)/18/1905 m. 1898 Herlon Tyler

97

(John Foust Bible, contd....)

John E. Foust 9/8/1862

James Leonidas Foust 12/9/1867 m. 6/22/1910 Mina Snow

Alice P. Foust 12/2/1872-1906

Marriages

Jacob and Susannah Foust

John and Matilda Foust 9/3/1822

Phillip and Catharine Foust 2/24/1825 (cousins)

William Foust and Elizabeth Foust 7/16/1825

William Poust and Elizabeth Bright 7/10/1844

Deaths

James A. Foust 3/20/1814

Mary Foust 3/8/1816

Phoeby Foust 10/1/1825

Elizabeth Foust 10/31/1843

William McKendree Foust 3/8/1847

Catherine Angeline Foust 2/28/1847

Sarah Foust 6/16/1841

Phillip Foust 8/28/1879

HARTWELL KING BIBLE

Owner: Frank F. King, Tuscumbia, Alabama

Marriages

Hartwell King to Burchett Curtis 4/24/1805

Mary C. King to James Fennell 9/24/1829

Oswald King to Martha Rebecca Delony 1/14/1830

Susan King to Tignel Jones 5/25/1835

Robert King to Margrett Peck 2/14/1837

Martha B. King to Thaddeus W. Felton 9/5/1837

Philemon King to Eliza Wooding

Hartwell R. King to Mary H. Smith 3/1/1848

Paul H. King to Mary Cummings

Ann King to Edward Goodwin 6/18/1851

Clarence P. Goodwin to Mary O. Jones 12/11/1878 (changed from 1877)

Susan Goodwin to John E. Delony 12/21/1880

Births

Hartwell King 3/1/1785

Burchett Curtis 2/10/1785

Births of Children of Hartwell and Burchett King

Oswald King 4/27/1806

Martha Burchett King 3/31/1818

Robert King 5/7/1803

Hartwell Richard King 3/5/1820

Mary C. King 3/4/1811

Paul H. King 9/6/1822

Susan King 5/30/1813

Washington Lafayette King 10/5/1824

Philemon King 7/17/1815

Ann Lafayette King 3/11/1828

Ann Lafayette King 4/22/1830

Walter Reynolds Goodwin 5/28/1852

Mary Burchet Goodwin 8/13/1859

Clarence Philemon Goodwin 1/26/1854

Edith Ruth Goodwin 7/10/1861

Robert King Goodwin 10/2/1855

Annie Goodwin 6/7/1863

Susan Goodwin 2/2/1858

Edie Goodwin 6/7/1863

Edward Goodwin 9/7/1830

Deaths

Washington LaFayette King 10/25/1827

Ann Lafayette King 5/18/1828

Richard King 12/27/1830, aged 78 yrs., b. 1752

Edwin Goodwin 9/25/1863

Walter Reynolds Goodwin 1/16/1854, aged 13 mos., 19 days

Mary Durbet Goodwin 7/24/1860

Robert King 9/3/1841, aged 57 yrs

Hartwell King 9/3/1841, aged 56 yrs.

Burchet King 10/22/1872, aged 87

yrs., 8 mos.

Susan Jones 4/15/1866, aged 53

Hartwell Richard King 12/11/1872,

aged 52 yrs

Paul King 8/29/1871 aged 49 yrs.

Philemon King 12/14/1878, aged 63

yrs., 5 mos

Oswald King 8/15/1882, aged 76 yrs., 4 mos.

98

(Hartwell King Bible, Deaths, contd....)

Ann Lafayette King, wife of Edward Goodwin, 2/16/1902

Martha Durbet, wife of T. W. Felton and later Tignal Jones, 9/17/1904, bur. LaGrange beside Tignal Jones, last husband

Edith Ruth Goodwin 9/30/1875 at LaGrange, aged 14 yts., 2 mos, 20 days

GEORGE MALONE BIBLE

Of Limestone County

Owner: Ruby Hamilton Triesch

3428 Flora Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

George Malone 10/13/1784 Virginia - 8/26/1847 Athens, Limestone Co., Alabama m. Ist, Essex Co., Virginia, 12/25/1807, Martha Chamblis b. 7/15/1788, m. 2nd, 6/12/1816, Sallie Moyler

Births of Their Children William D. Malone 10/16/1808 Essex Co., Va.

Mary G. Malone 6/6/1810 Essex Co., Va.

Nathaniel Chamblis Malone 9/12/1812 Essex Co., Va. m. 1835 Martha Delilah Crenshaw

WILLIAM HENRY HUNT BIBLE of Prattville, Autauga County

Owner: Renee Atkinson

5425 Eulace Road, Jacksonville, Florida

William Henry Hunt 12/15/1830 Fine Level, Autauga Co., Ala. 9/14/1904 Prattville, Autauga Co.,

Ala., son of Henry Harrison Hunt and his wife, Sallie Burt

Sarah Rebecca Chambliss 10/31/1850 Old Kingston, Autauga Co., Ala.-3/25/1833 Prattville, Autauga Co., Ala., dau. of Allen Chambliss and his wife, Eliza Whitehead

Births of Their Children

Sallie Woodward Hunt 9/20/1871 Prattville-11/16/1873

James Abbott Hunt 7/15/1873 Prattville-3/13/1939 m. 12/24/1895 Cassandra McCrary

William Allen Hunt 10/10/1875 Prattville-10/11/1929 m. 6/20/1916 Nina Sanford

Wade Hampton Hunt 5/14/1878 Prattville m. 11/22/1893 Jennie Collier

Arrington Julius Hunt, twin, 10/14/1880 Prattville m. 12/25/1906 Nellie Maud Shafer

Eddie Hunt, twin, 10/14/1880 Prattville-9/12/1881

Emma Hunt, twin, 11/16/1883 Prattville Ella Hunt, twin, 11/16/1883 Prattville

JOHN LOVELESS BIBLE

Owner: John Loveless, Austin, Texas

John Loveless (son of John Loveless and Martha Daniel Loveless) m. 12/19/1866 Susan Lee, dau. of Edward "Ned" Lee and Martha Roy Lee of Shelby Co., Alabama.

Births of Their Children

Martha Ella Loveless 10/4/1867 m. 4/20/1892 T. S. Millsap

Mary Melissa Loveless 12/6/1869 m. 2/23/1887 Thomas G. Jones

99

(John Loveless Bible, Births, contd....)

William Thomas Loveless 1/17/1873 m. 5/26/1901 Belie Parsons Missouri Alice Loveless
 11/2/1875 m. 9/27/1896 Will G. Porter Susan Frances Loveless 8/22/1877m. Ist 2/9/1904, Frank
 D. Russell, 2nd, 3/12/1913, George W. DeShazo
 nancy Louvenia Loveless 4/12/1879 m. 11/3/1910 Capt. J. Robson John Edward Loveless
 12/19/1884 m. Ist Lizzie Betts, 2nd, 12/10/1920, "Topsie" Bertha Billups

John Loveless, husband of Martha Daniel Loveless, d. 9/11/1847 Martha Daniel Loveless d.
 1/24/1895, bur. Pleasant Hill

John Loveless and Susan Lee Loveless bur. at Pleasant Hill William Thomas Loveless and Belie
 Parsons Loveless Ezell bur. at Pleasant Hill Cemetery

William Thomas Loveless, son of John and Susan Lee Loveless, m. 5/26/1901 Belie Parsons

Children of William Thomas and Susan Lee Loveless Edna Loveless b. 5/17/1905 m.
 9/7/1926 Herman A. Whisenant

Clara Mac Loveless b. 3/13/1908 m. Thomas Clyde Starnes
 Ralph Peyton Loveless 1/19/1912-2/8/1953 m. Inez Loveless

Children of Edna L. Whisenant and Herman A. Whisenant
 Edna Jo Whisenant m. Leonard L. Lonas, Jr.
 Jacquelyn B. Whisenant m. Otis D. Coston Jr.
 Herman A. Whisenant, Jr. m. Joyce Leigh Diamond

PINKNEY W. AND ANNA HILSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. M. D. Hahn

1920-A Laurel Rd., Birmingham, Ala. 35216

Births

Cleton Hilson 3/18/1839
 Milrey Hilson 10/21/1834
 Rutha Hilson 6/5/1836
 Martha Ann Wilson 10/13/1837

Hetty Hilson 11/5/1842
 Aaron Henche 6/7/1844
 Lency Hilson 11/25/1845
 H. Wilson 9/10/1847

Leborn Hilson 4 / 15 /18 3 9

3/25/1849

Pinkney W. Hilson 6/10/1841

Hilson 10/27/1850

Anna Odom Wilson d. 10/5/1887

Marriages

P. W. Hilson t. A. E. Odom 2/7/1832

G. W. Vickry to Rutha Hilson 7/27/1854

T. J. Scale to Martha Milson 2/29/1860

A. H. Hilson to J. E. Johnson 10/11/1865

H. T. Scale to Lucinda Wilson 1/29/1871

A. T. Sims to N. A. Hilson 12/10/1868

Lucenda Hilson

Sarah Nancy Adelia

VINSON R. PORTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. M. J. Gorris

3224 Brookwood Road, Birmingham, Alabama

Births

Vinson R. Porter 8/19/1792

1/3/1792

Amelia Beall Rees

Births of Their Heirs:

Eleanor Catherine Porter 11/28/1813

4/9/1823

Ann Caroline Porter 3/15/1816

Mary Adeline Porter 2/17/1819

Oliver Anthony Josiah Rees Porter

Elizabeth Eveline Porter 6/10/1822

Ann Eliza Porter 3/5/1830

100

(Vinson R. Porter Bible, contd....)

Deaths

Vinson R. Porter 12/18/1851

Amelia D. Porter 2/4/1869

Eleanor C. Lyon 4/6/1859

Bnn Caroline Porter 10/9/1825

Elizabeth Eveline Porter 6/10/1822

Oliver A. J. R. Porter 8/7/1872 (or 1832)

Ann Eliza Porter 8/7/1834

Marriages

Vinson R. Porter to Amelia B. Rees 9/22/1812

Eleanor Catherine Porter to Joseph Dan Lyon 12/20/1832

Mary Adeline Porter to Pleasant Davis 12/24/1837

William Rees, our grandfather, b. 8/27/1769 Eleanor Beall, wife of William Rees, b. 5/18/1769

Children:

Leathy B. Rees m. David Lawson
 Amelia B. Rees m. Vinson R. Porter
 Elizabeth F. Rees m. Ist Charles Hudson, 2nd, Mr. Moreland Thaddeus D. Rees m. Ist Rebecca
 Ried, 2nd, Martha Floyd John Kees m. Ann Bracken
 Abraham F. Rees m. Sallie Mathews
 Nancy Walter Rees m. Daniel Hightower
 Josiah D. Rees m. Elizabeth Pitts
 Polly Allen Rees m. Henry Pruitt
 Mary Dent Rees m. William Park
 Eliza Green Rees m. Elisha Bastion Espy Barton Rees m. Green Stephens
 William Ree m. Luvancy Evens

WILLIAM ROBERTS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Preston Payne

1011 Dripping Spgs Rd, Cullman, Ala. 35055

Husband - William Roberts 22/4/1863 at Penprise?-5/22nd, 48 yrs. Wife - Mary Ann Roberts b.
 1863

Births of Their Children

Eliz Ann Roberts 10/13/1884 - Catherine Roberts 1/25/1892 Mary Eliz Roberts ---
 Mary Ellen Roberts 11/8/1895 Ann Roberts --- Wm Thomas Roberts 9/11/1903
 Margaret Roberts 3/17/1859

BENJAMIN F. AND EMMA F. DEVENY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Elizabeth Torrance

Births

Benjamin Franklin Deveny 8/1/1851	Alvin Deveny 4/17/1887
Emma Frances Deveny 4/2/1858	Emma Frances Deveny 10/13/1890
Maud May Deveny 9/12/1877	Gussie Deveny 2/26/1893
Ila Edna Deveny 10/24/1879	
Lizzie Deveny 11/8/1881	Vela Deveny 2/14/1893
Viola Deveny 11/22/1884	Anna Belle Deveny 11/22/1894
Nanna Belle Deveny 11/22/1894	

Marriages

Benjamin Franklin Deveny to Emma Frances Parrish 11/2/1876
 Ben Beard to Maud Deveny 12/19/1879
 Lucius Torrance to Lizzie Deveny 11/8/1898
 Nick Morehead to Ila Deveny 12/24/1900
 Austin Smith to Nannie Deveny 2/18/1912

Smith Slusher to Annie Deveny 4/7/1912

101

(Benjamin F. and Emma F. Deveny Bible, contd....

Deaths

James Parrish 2/24/1884, his res. in McLennan Co., Texas

Mrs. Elizabeth Parrish, wife of James Parrish, at her res. in McLennan Co., Texas, 11/11/1869

Bigea Parrish 2/5/1583

Viola Deveny 10/22/1886

Gussie Devcny 4/1/1893

Alvin Deveny 5/5/1907

Mrs. Emma Frances Deveny 12/2/1911

Charlotte Elizabeth Deveny 11/8/1881 at "Elm Grove", her rather's farm near Waco, McLennan Co., Texas

WILLIS AND ABIGAIL CHAMPION BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Earle E. Warren

New McGregor Highway, Waco, Texas

Marriages

Willis Champion to Abigail Duncan 10/31/1820

William O. Williams to Sarah I. Deveny 11/2/1851

Robert B. Deveny to Frances Champion Deveny 1/2/1840

Joseph G. Deveny to Mary A. Parrish 12/15/1872

D. F. Deveny to E. P. Parrish 11/2/1876

B. D. Gambill to A. E. Deveny 9/24/1879

Births

Willis Champion 2/7/1803

Abigail Champion 11/1/1800

Ages of Children Born to Willis and Abigail Champion

William champion 12123/1821

James E. Champion 1/11/1832

Frances Champion 1/4/1824

Mary Bnn Champion 12/15/1834

Charles D. Champion 4/15/1829

Willis Browning Champion 6/15/1836

John W. Champion 10/15/1829

Grandchildren

Sarah Deveny 11/7/1863

James Marquis Deveny 10/26/1858

Mary Jane Deveny 2/13/1843

Frances Elizabeth Deveny 8/21/1862

Joseph G. Deveny 3/6/1847

Abigail Eliza Deveny 8/21/1862

Wm Duncan Deveny 3/13/1843

Sarah Isabella Deveny 11/7/1563

Benjamin F. Deveny 8/1/1851

Martha Ann Deveny 2/7/1843

Nancy Louisa Deveny 8/13/1853

Charles Seth Deveny 11/25/1855

Deaths

Willis Browning Champion 9/4/1840

Abigail Champion 9/23/1840

James Estil Champion 10/1/1840

Willis Champion 10/3/1840

William Champion 12/29/1540

John Woods Champion 2/16/1847

William Duncan Deveny 8/23/1855

Charles Seth Deveny 11/20/1858

Nancy Louisa Deveny 11/27/1858

Mary Jane Deveny 6/30/1862

Frances Elizabeth Deveny 1/9/1863

Robert B. Deveny 1/22/1873

GEORGE W. RUSH BIBLE

Owner: Rosa Lee Newman, 3120 SE 41 Place, Ocala, Fla. 32671

"Grandpa G. W. Rush (George W.) 9/3/1929-3/14/1911, son of William Lassiter Rush and Lucy R. Teagle. He was b. Coweta Co., Ga., moved to Coosa Co., Ala. and settled on the Rush Place on Hatchett Creek. His mother and father were buried on the place. His mother was Lucy Teagle of Coweta, Ga. She died of cancer. There were ten children born to them. Five of whom still survive."

102

(George W. Rush Bible, contd....)

Births

John Allen Rush 3/1/1855-d. 2 yrs. old

William Renton Rush 7/2/1856

Thomas Levi Rush 4/13/1858

Rufus Teagle Rush 3/6/1860

Harris Walter Rush 4/18/1865

Henry Miles Rush 11/3/1867

Tony Parker Rush 6/1/1870

Sim Hilliard Rush 3/10/1872

Felix Austin Rush 11/7/1874

Deaths

T. L. Rush 2/12/1935

Sim H. Rush 2/21/1935

Felix A. Rush 3/2/1936

Tony P. Rush 9/26/1941

Henry Miles Rush --

Grandma M. Rush's Family. Eleven children were born to them

Sarah Margaret d. 1/1/1904

Mack Knight went to war - killed

Pryor Nabors

Thomas Harrison d. in about '30

Rebecca Anna drowned at 7 yrs. from school Reuben Arnold went to war - killed

John William d. with measles, child

Isaac Asa d. in Texas

James Allen d. in Miss.

Essie Nancy d. 10/28/1938

Marcus Lafayette d. 7/7/1940

Loose Pages in Bible:

Marriages

John Thomas to July Ann Billingsby 9/1858

John Thomas to Nancy A. Rush 10/31/1871

Births

John Thomas 7/28/1795-8/12/1873, aged 78 yrs, 15 days

Nancy A. M. C. Thomas 10/29/1836

Henry Thomas 1843

John Thomas 5/7/1848?

William L. Rush 3/22/1804

Nancy A. M. C. Rush 10/29/1836

Lucy Rush 11/31/1806

Delila E. Rush 1/16/1839

James F. Rush 12/7/1825

William A. Rush 5/4/1841

John O. H. Rush 1/12/1828

Lucy J. Rush 1/19/1843

George W. Rush 9/3/1823

Tabitha A. Rush 12/20/1844

Warren R. Rush 8/14/1834

Deaths

William R. Rush 8/3/1843, aged 2 yrs, 3 mos.

T. A. Rush 12/4/1883, aged 3 yrs, 1 lack 11 days

D. E. Rush 7/2/1872, aged 32 yrs, 16 days

Lucy Rush 8/28/1878, aged 71 yrs, 8 mos., 28 days

William L. Rush 12/5/1878, aged 74 yrs., - mos., 17 days

Births

James M. Murphy 7/31/1857

John W. Murphy 9/21/1859

Printis Murphy 10/28/1861

JAMES H. CHAMBERS' BIBLE of Russell County

Owner: C. A. Myers

3460 Wellington Road, Montgomery, Ala. 36106

Births of Children of James H. and Mary F. Chambers

James McCoy Chambers 8/26/1870, Russell Co., Alabama

Charles A. Chambers 9/12/1871, Russell Co., Alabama

William Henry Chambers 11/12/1873, Russell Co., Alabama

Gordon Llewellyn Chambers 3/1/1875, Russell Co., Alabama

Josiah Flournoy Chambers 2/7/1877, Montgomery, Alabama

103

(James H. Chambers Bible, Births, contd....)

Mary Chambers 10/27/1878, Russell Co., Alabama at "Greenwood" Julian Sydney Chambers
 3/16/1893, Russell Co., Alabama

Marriages

James Henry Chambers, Ist son of William and A. L. Chambers of Columbus, Ga., 11/16/1869,

by Ref. J. H. Nail, to Minnie Flournoy Albecrombie, 2nd dau. of C. S. and V. G. Albecrombie of Greenwood, Alabama

James McCoy Chambers, 1st son of James H. and Mary F. of Oswiche, Alabama, 10/14/1836 by Rev. Alonzo Monk, to Florence Bloom

Nesbit, only dau. of Robert A. Nesbit of Macon, Georgia

Deaths

Charles Albecrombie Chambers, 2nd son of James H. and Mary F.

Chambers, 9/4/1875 in Mary Chambers, only dau. of James H. and Mary P., 9/16/1873, Columbus, Georgia

NATHANIEL RAY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Leroy Riddick

915 Newell, Memphis, Tennessee

Marriages

Benjamin Rosser to Elizabeth Ray 11/16/1843

Jefferson Dominick to Catharine H. Ray 1/9/1845

William M. Spencer to Permely Ray 1/13/1848

William A. Ray to Martha Glass 8/29/1850

James Ray to M. E. Freeman 1/14/1856 J

J. H. Ray to Mary A. D. Avrey 12/5/1855

Births

Nathaniel Ray 12/15/1793

Margaret Ray 9/5/1797 Elizabeth Ray 11/7/1822

William A. Ray 8/13/1828

Catharine Ray 2/8/1824

Permely Ray 3/23/1830 James Ray 2/18/1826

Jackson Ray 11/3/1837

Deaths

Nathaniel Ray 5/12/1876

Jefferson Dominick 2/16/1884

Margaret Ray 3/30/1883 (or 1889)

LEE CAMPBELL ECHOLS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Annie Eliza Giles

1004 Cottrell St., Mobile, Alabama

L. C. Echols 8/31/1868 Tallasee, Alabama-11/16/1944 Atlanta, Ga. m. 8/31/1868

Katherine V. Brand 2/21/1873 Maplesville, Alabama-11/30/1959 m. 11/12/1898

James Lee Echols 9/21/1891 Randolph Co., Alabama m. 5/8/1917

Oliver C. Echols 9/16/1892 Randolph Co., Ala. m. 12/9/1916

Annie E. Echols 8/7/1895 Randolph Co., Alabama m. 9/10/1913

Willie A. Echols 10/28/1897 Chepultapec, Alabama m. 8/9/1914
 Catherine V. Echols 6/12/1900 Birmingham, Alabama m. 5/5/1929
 Hattie L. Echols 4/12/1903 Birmingham, Alabama m. 7/20/1919
 Maggie M. Echols 12/9/1905 Birmingham, Alabama (twin) m. 7/16/1926
 Gaston T. Echols 12/9/1905 Birmingham, Alabama (twin)-11/11/1906
 Mattie L. Echols 6/16/1908 Birmingham, Alabama m. 9/1/1930
 Births of Grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Echols
 William H. Giles 7/5/1914, Montgomery, Alabama Geraldine Echols 7/28/1917, Montgomery, Ala.

104

(Lee Campbell Echols' Bible, Births, contd....)

Cathleen C. Echols 5/23/1918, At:nnta, Georgia
 Catherine L. Echols 5/23/1918, Atlanta, Georgia
 Mllton A. Mensinger, Jr. 6/11/1920 Atlanta, Georgia - 1/17/1936
 Charles Lee Mensinger 8/12/1921 Atlanta, Georgia m. 2/2/1940

MILO BARRETT BIBLE

Owner: Dr. Marion Barrett Clisby, Starkville, Mississippi

Marriages

Mile Barrett to Eugenia C. Blue 4/24/1856 in Montgomery, Ala. by Rev. T. W. Dorman
 Augustua Masillon Allen II to Marjorie ii. Horner 6/9/1921 in Montgomery, Ala. by Rev. M. H. Holt
 Montgomery, Ala. Ralph Gordon Williams to Mary Adelaide Freeman 10/19/1909 In Birmingham, Ala.
 Marion Barrett Clisby to Gladys Virginia Reid in Houston, Miss. by Rev. W. C. Stewart 12/4/1940
 Davis Clisby to Sally Chapman 6/1954, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Lorenzo Clisby to Clara Barrett by Rev. O. R. Blue in Verbena, Ala. 7/16/1879
 George Mortimer Willams to Kate Barrett by Rev. O. R. Blue in Montgomery, Ala. 4/6/1881
 Adolphus G. Bunkley to Ellen Barrett by Rev. A. D. Woodfin in Montgomery, Ala. 2/8/1883
 William lowell Smith to Clara Frances Clisby by Rev. James A. Stewart in West Point, Miss. 11/1/1941
 Augustus Massillon Allen to Minnie Rosa Barrett by Rev. O. R. Blue In Montgomery, Ala. 4/6/1887
 William Bostwick Howard to Ellen Barrett Bunkley by Rev. O. R. Blue in Montgomery, Ala. 12/13/1832
 Eugene M. Barrett to Sallie B. Deli by Rev. O. R. Blue in

Montgomery, Ala. 6/8/1892

Barrett Jerome Clisby to Beverly Ann Parker at State College of Miss. by Rev. Gammill
12/24/1970

Gates Thomas Ivy to Clara Clisby by Rev. R. A. Meek, West Point, Miss. 12/6/1905

Rowland H. Moody to Ethel Clinton Clisby by Rev. R. A. Meek, West
Point, Miss., 12/3/1902

Floyd J. Olson to Ethel C. Moody by Rev. A. R. Willett, West
Point, Miss., 6/28/1919

Milo Barrett Clisby to Pearl Anna Davis by Rev. Herman Stone in Newberry, S. C., 10/18/1916
Births

Milo Barrett 9/10/1829 in Ossian, Alleghany Co., New York

Eugenia C. Dluce 1/20/1837 in Montgomery, Alabama

Clara Barrett 3/10/1857 in Montgomery, Alabama

Albert Chester Darrett 11/10/1858 in Montgomery, Alabama

Kate Barrett 11/1?/1860 in Montgomery, Alabama

Ethel Clinton Clisby 5/15/1883 in Eufaula, Alabama

Milo Garrett Clisby 9/2/1884 in Eufaula, Alabama

Clara Mortimery Williams 2/13/1882 in Montgomery, Alabama

Ralph Gordon Williams 7/1/1884 in Verbena, Alabama

Ellen Barreth 11/14/1863 Montgomery, Alabama

Minnie Rosa Barrett 9/28/1865 Montgomery, Alabama

Eugene Mile Barrett 5/13/1867 Montgomery, Alabama

Katie Clisby 5/15/1880 Montgomery, Alabama

Clara Clisby 8/5/1881 Montgomery, Alabama

Mary Freeman Willinms 8/8/1911 in Flat Creek, Alabama

Eula Frances Williams 10/6/1915 in Flat Creek, Alabama

Kate Barrett Williams 8/6/1913 in Flat Creek, Alabama

Ralph G. Williams, Jr. 11/11/1918 in Birmingham, Alabama

105

(Milo Darrett Bible, Births, contd....)

Minnie Franklin Bunkley 11/22/1883 in Montgomery, Alabama

Adolphus Gerald Dunkley 6/26/1886 in Montgomery, Alabama

Virginia Keene Howard 3/5/1894

William John Howard 3/13/1896

Mile D. Howard 10/22/1897

Eugenia Blue Howard 12/10/1899

Ellen Howard 1/5/1903

William D. Howard, Jr. 9/22/1907

Augustus Massillion Allen II 12/14/1887 Montgomery, Alabama
 Augustus M. Allen III 9/8/1922 Montgomery, Alabama
 Harry Lee Allen 8/30/1925 Montgomery, Alabama
 Lydia C. Allen 5/14/1927 Montgomery, Alabama
 Barbara Ann Aliln 2/11/1932 Montgomery, Alabama

Catherine Price Ivy 2/17/1911 West Point, Mississippi
 Gates Thomas Ivy, Jr. 8/23/1912 West Point, Mississippi
 Clara Frances Clisby 10/10/1917 Newberry, South Carolina
 M. Barrett Clisby 7/1/1921 Newberry, South Carolina
 Edward Davis Clisby 11/26/1932 West Point, Mississippi

William Lowell Smith 11/9/1943 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
 Barrett Jerome Clisby 9/10/1946 West Point, Mississippi
 Charlotte Ann Smith 10/27/1946 Chattanooga, Tennessee
 Michael Gene Clisby 2/16/1953 Starkeville, Mississippi

Deaths

Albert Chester Barrett 4/30/1860, Montgomery, Alabama
 Milo Barrett 6/24/1888 in Verbena, Alabama
 A. G. Bunkley 2/1/1887 in Montgomery, Alabama
 A. M. Allen I 3/27/1893 in Monteomery, Alabama
 Eugenia C. Barrett 7/9/1896 in Birmingham, Alabama
 Sallie B. Barrett in Montgomery, Alabama
 G. M. Williams 3/23/1912 in Birmingham, Alabama

Elisa Blue Allen 11/8/1932 in Montgomery, Alabama
 Eugene Mile Darrett 5/7/1934 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
 Kate Barrett ii illiams (Mrs. G. M. Williams) 5/24/1958 in
 Newcastle, Alabama
 Pearl Davis Clisby 10/26/1941 in West Point, Mississippi A. Massillon Allen II 3/29/1946
 Minnie R. Barrett Allen 10/31/1948 in Monteomery, Alabama Gates Thomas Ivy 12/28/1954 in
 Meridian, Mississippi Clara Clisby Ivy 12/24/1956 in West Point, Mississippi

Clara Mortimer Williams 7/11/1883 in Montgomery, Alabama
 (Edward Davis Clisby 7/31/1971, Melbourne, Fla., bur. Melbourne cemetery)

Clara Barrett Clisby 11/1/1931 in West Point, Mississippi
 Lorenzo Clisby 10/6/1933 in West Point, Mississippi

Milo Barrett Clisby 3/27/1957 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
 Kate Clisby 2/7/1959 In West Point, Mississippi

106

W. M. P. DOWNS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Cleo D. Weddington
 2929 Shahan Ave., Gadsden, Ala. 35901

Births

W. M. F. Downs 7/5/1853
 And they were married 3/9/1871

M. E. Downs 6/10/1854

Lula Loretra Downs 2/19/1872
 Cora Florence Olena Downs 12/23/1873
 Willis Shelly Downs 2/7/1876
 Rhoda Evie Green Downs 12/16/1877 Infant b. and d. 3/3/1850
 Elizabeth Ellen Downs 3/26/1881
 Tinsy Ann Downs 1/18/1884
 Talmage Lowery Downs 7/20/1886
 Leroy and David Downs 11/7/1888
 Martha Agnes Downs 4/24/1892
 Era Cleo Downs 10/22/1896

Deaths

W. M. F. Downs 7/20/1915	Rhoda Evie G. 5/23/1904
Willis Shelly Downs 7/25/1929	Lee Roy 5/22/1966
Martha E. Downs 5/8/1944	Talmage L., Sr. 6/24/1866
Lula Loretta 8/1/1349	David 2/11/67
Cora Plorence O. 10/10/1351	Martha Agnes 9/30/69
Tinsy Ann 2/7/1956	Elizabeth Ellen 10/66

RICHARD LEE JUDGE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. T. J. Judge, Dauphine Island, Alabama

Births

Nancy W. Judge 4/20/1821	Thomas Judge 9/10/1813
Their Children:	
James Simeon Judge 3/9/1842	Nancy W. Judge 2/6/1850
Thomas Anthony Judge 11/21/1843	Bryan Write Judge 4/21/1852
Litha Ana Judge 9/2/1846	Chas Fletcher Judge 5/17/1855

Andrew Jackson Judge 5/7/1848
 Judge Mary Elizabeth Judge 2/6/1850

John Robert Brantley 4/30/1858
 Richard Lee Judge 6/29/1860

Deaths

Thomas Judge 8/24/1864 A. J. Judge 10/10/1874
 Nancy W. Judge 6/12/1886
 Bryan Write Judge 2/6/1895
 Richard Lee Judge 11/15/1945 at Hiwannee, Wayne Co., Miss., interred at Mexia, Alabama
 Thomas Judge m. Nancy W. Taylor 6/30/1840

DANIEL ARINGTON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lynda Eller
 P. O. Box 249, Lanett, Ala. 36863

Marriages

J. A. Arington to N. A. Johnson 9/19/1876 at bride's res. by S. M.
 Lipscomb, J. P. Witnesses: David Johnson, Sarah A. F. Johnson
 Daniel Arington to P. J. Vowell Arington 10/3/1854
 Marvin E. Arington 8/12/1902
 M. L. Arington to S. G. Nichols 11/12/1905
 107
 (Daniel Arington Bible, Marriages, contd....)
 Pearly J. Arrington to R. J. Breed 6/20/1909
 Anna P. F. Arrington to Truit Rowe 1/8/1911
 Willie B. Arrington to John Rice 4/23/1911
 Dora I. Arrington to S. T. Barfield 11/6/1917 Note: sp. changes

Births

Daniel Arington 1/10/1830	P. J. (Jane) Arington 6/14/1928
Madorah I. Arington 12/20/1877	Pearlly J. Arington 1/10/1891
Anner P. F. Arington 3/17/1880	Willie Deli Arington 6/16/1893
Marvin E. Arington 10/22/1882	J. A. Arington 11/17/1855
Mary L. Arington 7/11/1886	Nancy A. Jonston Arington 10/19/1850
Olly May Arington 5/15/1859	

Deaths

Parmcaly J. Arington 7/10/1592, aged 64 yrs.
 Daniel Arington 12/7/1891, aged 62
 O11Fe May Aringtoon 11/7/1889, aged 5 mos., 22 days
 John A. Arington 5/9/1924, aged 68 yrs, 5 mos., 22 days
 Nancy A. Arington 1/6/1925, aged 67 yrs, 2 mos., 17 days
 Pearley J. Breed Arington 9/6/1933

S. G. Barfield 8/10/1934, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 8 days
 Marvin Arington 4/27/1942
 Dora I. Arington Barfield 6/2/1953
 M. Lula Arington Nichols 6/8/1953
 James Truit Rowe 4/8/1955
 R. J. Breed 7/29/1956
 Sam G. Nichols 10/4/1958

JACOB B. DICUS BIBLE

Owner: John M. Sheftall

2517 Northwoods Drive, Macon, Georgia 31204

Births

Jacob B. Dicus 3/25/--	Morrison B. Dicus 10/4/1837
Haner Dicus 6/---	Rebecca Ann Dicus 11/11/1839
William C. Dicus 12/27/1828	Kayziah Dicus 5/17/1842
James E. Dicus 2/14/1830	Milton Dicus 8/26/1844
Elisey Jain Dicus 2/14/1833	Winfield Dicus 9/2/1847
America Dicus 3/27/1835	

James E. Dicus m. Rhoda L. Hicks 2/24/1853

PLEASANT CRENSHAW BIBLE of Clark County

F. Crenshaw of Clark Co. m. S. McClinton of Clark Co. 9/4/1863 at S. McClinton's by M. E. Ring,

J. P. Wits: John Harrison and J. M. Ferry

Births

Pleasant Crenshaw 6/4/1838	Susan Crenshaw 3/12/1837
Willie Crenshaw 6/2/1866	George M. Crenshaw 1/3/1873
Annie E. Crenshaw 10/22/1867	Una M. Crenshaw 1/27/1875
M. Eliza Crenshaw 5/6/1869	J. Whit. Crenshaw 4/17/1876
John M. Crenshaw 4/15/1871	Emmit R. Crenshaw 11/30/1877
Annie May Day 6/29/1836	

Deaths

Emmit R. Crenshaw 8/1878	Annie E. Crenshaw 7/14/1947
Willie Crenshaw 3/15/1897	M. Eliza Crenshaw 8/7/1954
Pleasant Crenshaw 5/7/1904	George M. Crenshaw 8/9/1964
John M. Crenshaw 1/12/1909	Una M. Crenshaw 7/14/1962
Susan Crenshaw 1/20/1909	J. Whit. Crenshaw 8/14/1869

E. S. HOLTAM BIBLE

E. S. Holtam, son of Spencer and Nancy, b. 8/3/1783

Deaths

Jeff Holtam 10/8/1864

Emeline Hedrick, dau. of E. S. Holtam, 12/16th, aged 77 yrs., 10 mos., 29 days

Births

Dolly James 3/13/1788

Sarah James 7/13/1790

Mary Ann Muncrief 2/24/1844

James Muncrief 11/28/1848

Caleb U. Muncrief 8/21/1846

Deaths

Spencer Jackson Holtam 1/20/1841

Malinda C. Moncrief, dau. of E. S. Holtam, 3/29/1850

Mary C. Flinn, dau. of E. S. Holtam, 2/9/1851

Sarah A. Holtam 3/27/1867, aged 77 yrs, 2 mos., 13 days

William M. Merrell b. 11/30/1811

Births

Spencer J. Holtam 1/7/1810

Sarah Ann Holtam 12/14/1827

Abner S. Holtam 6/27/1820

Emily Jane Holtam 1/18/1830

Thomas J. Holtam 1/21/1823

Mary C. Holtam 2/27/1833

Malinda C. Holtam 2/3/1826

Deaths

Elijah S. Holtam 8/17/1868, aged 85 yrs., 14 days

Marriages

Abner S. Holtam 3/2/1843

Sarah Ann Holtam 3/20/1845

William M. Merrell 1/9/1833

Emeline Jane Holtam 1850

Thomas J. Holtam 7/4/1844

Mary Caroline Holtam 4/17/1849

Malinda C. Holtam 2/17/1842

CHESTER SLAPPEY BIBLE of Salem, Alabama

Births

Susie Elizabeth (Janner) 8/27/1868

Era Lee Slappey 8/4/1888

Carrie Mac Slappey 1892

Chester Slappey 6/3/1905

Susie Elizabeth Hanners m. William Eli Slappey 11/4/1886

Fannie's 1st baby, Irma Francis Gulatte, b. 12/21/1904 in Lee Co., Beat 9.

GIDEON JOHNSON BIBLE

Owner: Edwin Brown, Rt. 3, Box 213
Evergreen, Alabama 30401

Births

Gideon Johnson 4/18/1786

William A. Johnson 8/2/1811

Lieueazer Ann Johnson 5/14/1812

Martha E. Johnson 8/30/1815

Gideon T. Johnson 2/3/1818

Mary (Redding) Johnson 4/20/1790

Gabriel M. Johnson 9/2/1820

Mary D. Johnson 3/5/1823

Rebeckah L. Johnson 9/23/1826

Sarah M. Johnson 9/1/1833

Deaths

Rebeka G. Slocumb 4/18/1892

Gid (Slocumb) 11/11/1929

109

(Gideon Johnson Bible, contd....)

Births

Rebecca G. Mims 9/11/1851

Our Ist boy b. 10/20/1855

James W. Mims 6/12/1858

James Dickinson Slocumb 2/1/1880

Rudy Melvin Slocumb 11/13/1881

Charlton McTyeire Slocumb 5/25/1854

Our little baby 5/3/1986-5/17/1886

Robert E. (Edwin) Slocumb 12/6/1845

Ida Virginia Mims 7/14/1853

Rebecka G. Slocumb 9/11/1851

Fletcher M. Slocumb 12/13/1868

Willie Martial Slocumb 4/18/1873

Percy Lee Slocumb 9/12/1875

Robert Gideon Slocumb 7/5/1877

Edwin Virgil Slocumb 3/13/1891

Marriages

Gideon Johnson to Mary 11/1/1810

Robert E. Slocumb to Rebecka G. Mims 10/25/1866

William H. Johnson to Emily 9/15/1831

Louisa H. Johnson 9/28/1831

Martha E. Johnson 12/13/1833

Sarah M. Johnson Mims 11/20/1850

Deaths

Gideon Johnson, aged 52

Rebecca L. Chambliss, dan. of Gideon G. and Mary M. Johnson, 2/7/1841

James Mims, son of W. (Williamson) and C. (Cynthia) Mims 5/17/1861

Sarah Mims Wood 4/26/1921, aged 83 yrs.

Gabriel M. Johnson 5/1/1864 in defense of his country

Percy Lee Slocumb 10/24/1879, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo. 12 days.

JAMES PATE BIBLE

Owner: Fannie Sue Pate, Smiths, Alabama

Births

James Pate 3/5/1800-7/23/1856
Riney A. Pate 12/15/1802-6/16/1876
William H. Pate 5/10/1521-12/4/1908
Gilbert G. Pate 7/20/1823-6/1897
Mary Ann Pate 1/6/1826-3/10/1856
James M. Pate 11/18/1827-7/1848
Thomas F. Pate 3/3/1829
Martha Jane Pate 11/28/1831-d.
Louisa Elizabeth Pate 9/23/1833
Emily Ezibeler? Pate 7/23/1833-5/12/1873
Williamson H. G. Pate 7/23/1838-d. Ft. Delaware during wa Balus E. Pate 7/18/1840
Robert S. Pate 3/23/1842-9/10/1917
Rufus Pale 5/6/1547-fall of 1847
W. U. Pate d. 12/3/1906

ZEBEDEE AND MYRTLE ANDREWS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jewel Davis
1307 Martindale Dr., Phenix City, Ala. 36867

Births

Zebedee Andrews 8!26/1889, son of Zebedce and Myrtle
Wife, Myrtle Andrews 7/1/1893, dau. of Lydia and Samuel Bradley

Marriages

Zebedee. and Myrtle Andrews 4/24/1918 at N. Penobscot, Me.
Max. Holt Andrews, only child, b. Ellsworth, 5/9/1923 First child (son) stillborn at Franklin, Me.
3/3/1922

110

HENRY GAITHER HARRIS' BIBLE

Owner: C. Arthur Harris
Rt. 4, Box 50, Alexander City, Ala. 35010

Births

Henry Gaither Harris 3/24/1843, Newton Co., Ga.-4/18/1930 Clay Co., Ala., buried Macedonia Cemetery
Mary Amanda Phillips 9/20/1843, Newton Co., Ga.-1/16/1923, bur. Macedonia Cemetery, Clay

Co., Ala.

Thomas Henderson Harris 10/21/1866, Newton Co., Ga.-9/16/1919, bur. Macedonia Cemetery, Clay Co.

William Deaton Harris 7/8/1868, Newton Co., Ga.-1946 Griffin, Ga.

Leola A. Harris 1/8/1870, Clay Co., Ala.-8/26/1964, bur. Providence Cemetery, Clay Co., Ala.

Edward Henry Harris 4/28/1871, Clay Co., Ala.-6/7/1957

Susan Estell Harris 3/3/1873, Clay Co., Ala.-10/19/1924, bur. Macedonia Cemetery, Clay Co. Ala.

Joseph Bennett Harris 6/29/1876, Clay Co., Ala.-5/18/1932 Muscogee, Oklahoma

John Leroy Harris 6/2/1878, Clay Co., Ala.-5/23/1956, bur. Macedonia Cemetery, Clay Co., Ala.

Mary Elizabeth Harris 5/9/1880, Clay Co., Ala.-11/18/1918 Fla.

Christopher Columbus Harris 12/13/1882 Clay Co., Ala., twin 4/12/1962, bur. Ashland City Cemetery, Clay Co., Ala.

Robert Lee Harris 12/13/1882, Clay Co., Ala., twin-5/26/1977 Tifton, Ga., bur. Ty Cemetery

Charles Blair Harris 2/8/1885, Clay Co., Ala.-6/3/1960 Alexander City, Ala., bur. Hillview Cemetery

Marriages

H. G. Harris to M. A. Phillips 10/19/1865, Newton Co., Ga.

Deaths

M. E. Harris nee Burnett 11/18/1918, Fla.

T. H. Harris 9/16/1919

M. A. Harris 1/16/1923

H. G. Harris 4/18/1930

J. B. Harris drowned 8/18/1932

J. L. Harris 5/23/1956

E. H. Harris 6/7/1957

Charles Blair Harris 6/9/1960

CHARLES BLAIR HARRIS' BIBLE

Owner: C. Arthur Harris, Rt. 4, Box 50

Alexander City, Alabama 35010

Charles Blair Harris of Yates, Ala. m. Minnie I. Mathis of Yates, Ala. 10/15/1905 at W. C. Mathis'

house, by Rev. John N. Moore

Births

Charles Blair Harris 2/8/1885

Minnie Iula Harris 10/9/1883

William Thomas Harris 11/26/1906

Stacie Edna Harris 11/11/1917

Charles Arthur Harris 2/1/1809

Edith May Harris 3/28/1920

Katie Irene Harris 4/28/1911

Thelma Estelle Harris 7/16/1922

Carlton Lorenza Harris 8/2/1913
 Woodrow Wilson Harris 8/27/1915
 Mrs. Izie Mathis 4/24/1865

Mary Ruth Harris 10/17/1925
 Joseph Edward Harris 7/26/1927

Marriages

William T. Harris to Ezell Pope 6/12/1924
 Katie Irene Harris to Herschel Yates 7/7/1927
 Carlton L. Harris to Lula Monroe 3/7/1931
 Woodrow W. Harris to Irene Yates 9/12/1931
 Charles A. Harris to Deryal Hart 8/15/1932
 Stacy Edna Harris to William Otto Vickers 7/8/1933
 Edith Mae Harris to Marcus Black 5/19/1933-
 Thelma Estelle Harris to Thomas Ellis 8/3/1940

111

(Charles Blair Harris Bible, Marriages, contd....)

Mary Ruth Harris to J. Lawrence Nolen 2/7/1946
 Joseph Edward Harris to Nancy Kate Dixon 6/23/1951

Deaths

William Thomas Harris 3/2/1948 Minnie Iula Harris 3/17/1979
 Charles Dlair Harris 6/9/1960 Mrs. Izie Mathis 5/19/1938

WILLIAM AND MARGARET HOPE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Gullatte

Rt., 2, Box 264B, Salem, Ala. 36574

Births

William Hope 3/15/1799 m. Margaret Miles 1/22/1801

Margaret Hope 6/21/1773

Hannah Hope 10/23/1801

Elizabeth Hope 8/2/1803

Thomas Hope 8/5/1805

Benton Hope 1/25/1812

John Hope 3/28/1813

William N. Hope 9/13/1815

Aquila M. Hope 8/29/1807

Anna Hope 11/8/1809

James David Hope 10/7/1824

William Edwin Hope 10/15/1849

Robert Emmett Hope 4/12/1851

Winford Thomas Hope 5/31/1853

Catherine Hope 2/23/1818

Almira Hope 12/30/1820

John Everett Hope 1/14/1857

Fannie S. Hope 12/28/1867

Deaths

Margaret Hope 12/13/1836

William Edwin Hope 10/28/1859

William Hope 5/19/1842

WILLIAM MOSS AND SARAH JANE CAPPS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Gullatte

Rt. 2, Box 2640, Salem, Ala. 36874

On flyleaf: Rev. W. M. Capps, bought of his nephew, J. M. Greene, 11/11/1879

Marriages

William Moss Capps of Lee Co., Ala. to Sarah Jane Sylces of Lee Co., Ala. 2/28/1850 at res. of Josiah Sykes by Rev. John Talley. Wits: William Haley, Wesley Sykes

Births

William Moss Capps 7/6/1826

Sarah Jane Sykes 12/31/1833

Their Children:

Martha Jane Capps 1/1/1852

Margaret Ann Capps 2/20/1856

William Wesley Capps 10/9/1854

Grandchildren:

Wesley Moss Harrison 9/18/1876

William Oscar Capps 11/10/1878-11/24/1959

Maud Olivia Capps 12/18/1880

Margaret Thomas Harrison 12/29/1881

Raleigh David Capps 12/27/1882

Robert Tolliferro 12/27/1882

Young Milton Capps 6/12/1885

John Clinton Capps 1/14/1855-2/23/1960

Mnumee Capps 3/1/1890

Mattie Lillie May 9/29/1892

Sarah Rebecca 11/13/1895

Luline Dillard 12/21/1906

112

(William Moss and Sarah Jane Capps' Bible, contd....)

Marriages

Thomas Harrison to Martha Jane Capps 11/23/1871

William Wesley Capps to Ella Olivia Edwards 1/6/1875

William Oscar Capps to Mary Morton 12/15/1901

Mamie Lee Capps, dau. of Oscar and Mary, b. 1/16/1903 J

John Clinton Capps to Lizzie Dudley 8/6/1911

Sarah Rebekah Capps to Paul A. Jones 11/20/1913

Maud Olivia Capps to Cullen Gordon Durkes 4/22/1918

Lillie Mae Capps to Edgar Harrison 4/25/1920

Annell Jones ---

Lou Ella Capps to John Edward Coppedge 3/6/1939

Sarah Rebekah Capps Jones to William Larry Pickard 4/4/1942

Deaths

Margaret hnn, 2nd dau., 4/3/1860, funeral by W. B. Neal

Flora Capps, our venerable mother, 1/4/1878. Funeral by W. B. Boswell

Rev.James Wesley Capps, our venerable father, 8/3/1848. Funeral by J. W. Roper

Margaret Thomas, our 2nd grdau, 4/2/1883

Rev. William M. Capps, 6/11/1897, Funeral by J. M. Creen

Mrs. M. J. Harrison 3/10/1909

W. W. Capps 11/8/1910

Mrs. Ella O. Capps 4/25/1915

Maumee Capps 5/5/1918

Mrs. Emma Lou Capps 6/15/1917

young Milton Capps 10/6/1942

Robert Tolliferro Capps 1/21/1930

Raleigh David Capps 11/27/1940

Sara Pauline Jones, dau. of Sara Capps, 11/21/1944

Richard C. Aldinger, son of Eleanor Harrison, 10/21/1949

Cullen Burkes, Jr., son of Maud and Cullen G., 8/20/1957

Maud Capps Burke 3/26/1959

Ada Lulline Dillard Berry 5/3/1959

Edgar Harrison, father of Eleanor and Dilly Harrison, 7/11/1964

Memoranda Cullen

Gordon Burkes, Jr. b. 9/22/1919

Eleanor Madelyn Harrison b. 7/13/1923

Sara Pauline Jones b. 8/29/1921

Lou Ella Capps b. 7/21/1915

Annelle Jones, dau. of Sara Capps, b. 9/29/1924

William Wiley Harrison, son of Lillie Capps, b. 10/19/1926

William Young Coppedge, son of Louella Capps, b. 11/4/1940

Robert Eroll Burkes, son of Cullen Burkes, Jr., b. 9/3/1942

Jessie Burges Haralson, son of Annell Jones, b. 6/4/1942

Richard Charles Aldinger, son of Eleanor Harrison, b. 2/1/1940

David Christian Aldinger, son of Eleanor Harrison, b. 11/7/1350

Beverly Lane, dau. of Cullen Burkes, Jr.

Sara Paul Haralson, dau. of Annell Jones H., 1/21/135-

Debroh Blanchard Aldinger, dau. of Eleanor and Richard Aldinger, b.3/14/1956

SUSIE GODWIN BIBLE

Historical Room, Lewis Cooper, Jr., Memorial Library, Opelika, Ala.

On flyleaf: "Miss S. E. Godwin, presented by her father - 1367"

Mrs. A. E. Godwin, our dear mother, d. 6/26/1882 Mr. A. K. Harrison d. 6/17/1885

Mrs. Martha Harrison d. 6/20/1890

113

DAVENFORT GRAVES REEVES' BIBLE of Macon County

Owner: Mrs. Margaret R. Donaghey

500 Village Lane, Minter Park, Pla. 32792

Births

Davenport G. Reeves 2/9/1822 (Josper Co., Ga., d. 1359 Macon Co., Alabama) m. 1844 in
Chambers Co., Ala., Mary Ann G. (Garnett) Lee Reeves 12/28/1825, dau. of Charles Henry Lee
Jonathan Leonadas Reeves 3/22/1845 (Russell Co., Alabama) Eliza Clarinda Reeves 11/6/1846
Ella Occanna Reeves 11/7/1848

Menry Powel Reeves 4/27/1851

Charley Sherwood Reeves 8/31/1853

Davenport Dowdell Reeves 5/29/1856

Births of Children of C. S. and Annie E. Reeves

Clyde Reeves 5/23/1880 Charles Reeves 10/1988

Garnett Davenport Reeves 5/9/1883 Helen Reeves 7/1591

Gussie Reeves 9/7/1885

Henry Thomas Reeves, son of Henry P. and Nora, 8/30/1878

Births of Children of D. D. and L. E. Reeves

Mabel Lee Reeves 12/2/1886 - - -

Ella Ruth Reeves

Garland Graves Reeves 1887

Mary Reeves --

Dowdell Reeves 1831

Births of Children of J. D. and Eliza Reeves Sentell

Claudia Roberta Sentell 9/1/1866

Ella Sentell 1878

John D. Sentell 9/1863

Clam Sentell 1880

Eugenia H. Sentell 1873

Nellie Sentell

Richard Lee Sentell 11/1874

Edna Sentell 1889

Mary Sentell 1875

Jane, a servant, 1849

Births of children or B. L. And Minnie Eddins Reeves

Cleno E. C. Reeves 7/15/1868

Mary C. Reeves 8/9/-

Ella M. Reeves 3/9/1870

Hurd Lee Reeves 11/23/1880

William D. Reeves - d. infancy

Charles D. Reeves 3/21/1877-1926

J. L. Reeves m. 2nd, Mary J. Warthin

Births of Children of J. L. and Mary J. Reeves

James N. Reeves 3/1 -- -

Edwin H. Reeves 10/19~7

Edwin H. Reeves 10/1887

John W. Reeves 189'0

J. L. Reeves m. 3rd, Ellie Browning Sanford, and had one son, Neil Reeves, b. 190- .

Davenport G. Reeves to Mary A. G. Lee

John D. Sentell to Eliza C. Reeves 9/21/1865

Jonathan T.. Reeves to Minnie A. Eddins 10/16/1867

R. A. Sentell to Lila O. Reeves 2/4/1869

Henry P. Reeves to Nora Warthen 1874

Charles S. Reeves to Annie Justiss 3/13/1879

Dowdell D. Reeves to Leila E. Blanks 12/23:1885

Births

Dowdell D. Reeves 4/1/1930, aged 73 yrs., 10 mos.

D. G. Reeves 2/16/1859, aged 37 yrs., 7 days, 2 hrs.

Mary, wife of D. G. Reeves, 3/1836, aged 70 yrs., 7 mos.

H. P. Reeves 8/4/1878, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., In days

Garnett D. Reeves, son of of C. S. and A. E. Reeves, 9/12/1886

Minnie A. Reeves, wife of J. L. Reeves, 7/1882

Eliza, wife of J. D. Sentell, 8/1894, aged 48 yrs.

Ella, wife of R. A. Sentell, 12/1916, aged 68 yrs.

Charles Sherwood Reeves 1907

Jonathan L. Reeves 1/11/1929, aged 34 gra. 9 mos.

114

JOHN W. AND CORDELIA A. ORR BIBLE

Owner: J. Herbert Orr, Opelika, Alabama

Births

John M. Orr 1/6/1846

Cordelia A. Pickard, wife of J. H. Orr, 9/13/1861

Births of Their Children

John Orr, Jr. 11/23/1880

George Mitchell Orr 6/13/1891

Fannie Helen Orr 10/16/1882

Ethel Love Orr

James Dawson Orr 1/27/1885

Robert Sylvester Orr 10/5/1888

Marriages

Fannie I-lelen Orr to Robert D. Foster 2/13/1901

Robert Sylvester Orr to Almer Moline Bishop 8/1/1908

George Mitchell Orr to

Cumi Freeman 12/1/1912

Ethel Love Orr to John A. Capps 1/23/1913

James Dawson Orr to Ermine tlardin 6/10/1914

Deaths

John Orr, Jr. 11/9/1886	Cordelia A. Orr, wife of John H. Orr 7/4/1895
John H. Orr, Sr. 1/14/1931	George Mitchell Orr 4/25/1930
James Dawson Orr 2/11/1956	Robert Sylvester Orr 10/8/1956
Fannie Helen Foster 10/31/1942	Ermine Orr 1/30/1968
Elizabeth Orr, wife by 2nd marriage of J. H. Orr, 8/20/1906	
Alma Moline Bishop Orr 11/28/1963	

GEORGE IRVIN WILSON BIBLE

Owner: Brady Wilson, Columbus, Ga.

George Irvin Wilson b. 6/25/1815, son of Elias and Martha Wilson, Sumter Co., S. C. and Henry Co., Ala. to Grimes Co., Texas m. Effie F. Outlaw b. 4/3/1821, dau. of Silas and Flora Outlaw, Chesterfield Co., S. C. and Henry Co., Ala., on 6/18/1840, Henry Co., Alabama

Births of Their Children

James Riley Wilson 4/26/1841	Mary Adaline Wilson 5/30/1856
Nancy Lucinda Wilson 9/3/1843	David Alexander Wilson 8/9/1858
Flora Louisa Wilson 6/27/1846	Frances Margaret Wilson 12/14/1861
John Wesley Wilson 5/14/1853	

Marriages

Nancy L. to Louis M. Robertson 2/14/1871
 Flora L. to James Henry Day 6/7/1869
 George H. M. to Ist Martha Ellen Young 6/2/1870, 2nd, Oleha Allsup
 Anna I. to Robert A. Anderson
 Mary A. to George Washington Newson
 David A. to Elizabeth Gooch 1/17/1884

Deaths

James R. 10/23/1861 Camp Moore, Confederate Soldier
 George I. 7/14/1878, Texas
 Effie F. 2/10/1892, Texas
 James, Confederate Soldier, Camp Moore
 Flora L. 5/6/1893, Texas
 Anna I. 6/7/1928, Alabama
 John W. 7/1954, Barbour Co., Alabama
 Mary A. 11/3/1930
 David A. 2/24/1923, Central America
 Frances 12/7/1869, Texas
 George M. 8/28/1948, Texas

115

C C. HODGE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. C. C. Gullatte

Rt. 2, Box 2640, Salem, Ala. 36574

Marriages

C. C. Hodge to M. F. Meadows 1/9/1866
 Maude Thomas Hodge (2nd) to Samuel Price Hamilton 12/17/1927 by Rev. Clide Bobo
 J. P. Hodge to Maude Thomas (1st marr.) 11/22/1900
 Robert Prince to Alice Hodge 12/14/1893
 Mamie Hodge to John Lillie 6/3/1802
 Will Poole to Emma Hodge 12/13/1894

Births

C. C. Hodge 9/21/1841	M. F. M. Hodge 2/5/1845
Charlie Hodge 10/9/1866	John Porter Hodge 9/12/1870
Mary C. Hodge 10/19/1868	Emma Wiley Hedge 5/14/1878
Alpha C. Hodge 2/1/1876, tw;n	Columbus C. Hodge 5/30/1880
Alice Belle Hodge, twin, 2/1/1876	Mamie Lee Hodge 7/28/1887

Deaths

Charlie Hodee 7/3/1888	
C. C. Hodge 9/21/1841-1/24/1892	Emma Hodge Poole 5/14/1878-1/25/1903
M. F. M. Hodge 2/8/1845-3/10/1920	John Porter Hodge 5/28/1922
Helen Maude Thomas Hedge, Hamilton Hodge 3/8/1931	
S. P. Hamilton, 2nd husband of Maude Hedge, 9/21/1940	
C. G. Hodge 12/3/1945, 3rd husband of Maude Hodge	

ABEL FLETCHER WILSON BIBLE

Abel Fletcher Wilson b. 10/2/1831, Jasper Co., Ga., son of Joseph Armstrong Wilson m. Mary Franklin Phillips, b. 7/281836, dau. of Jesse Bush and Martha Talbot Phillips of Greene Co. Ga., on 1/20/1853, Dudley's Ville, Alabama

Births of Children

Martha Ella Wilson 7/30/1855 -	James Phillips Wilson 11/13/1869
William Walker Wilson 2/14/1858	Jesse Alonzo Wilson 8/13/1871
Joseph Rush Wilson 6/12/1860	Mary Lena Wilson 2/1/1875
Edwin Fletcher Wilson 11/30/1863	

Marriages

Martha E. Wilson to J. B. Echols 11718/1872
 William W. Wilson to Laura F. Biggs 12/16/1885
 Edwin F. Wilson to Lou Edwards 12/16/1891
 Mary L. Wilson to V. C. Thrash 1/3/1892
 James P. Wilson to Frances Haislip 6/21/1099

Deaths

Joseph D. Wilson 10/24/1563
 Jesse A. Wilson 3/13/1876
 James P. Wilson 12/29/1902
 Arkansas

Abel F. Wilson 10/22/1922
 William W. Wilson 9/24/1332
 Mary F. Wilson 2/6/1920, Nashville,

WASHINGTON JEFFERSON WILSON BIBLE of Coosa County
 Owner: Brady Wilson, Columbus, Ga-

Washington Jefferson Wilson b. 7/27/1826 m. Sarah A. Elizabeth Mann b. 4/1831
 Births of Their Children

Margaret Wilson 1851
 3/3/1861

Clement Wilson

Calvin Wilson 3/3/1861

Benjamin Wilson 1855

Whitman Wilson 1853

Charlie S. Wilson

8/22/1865

Mary Jane Wilson 5/5/1857
 116

Elizabeth Frances Wilson

(Washington Jefferson Wilson Bible, Births, contd....)

Laura Josephine Wilson 2/12/1859 8/30/1867

Andy Jackson Wilson ---

Mittle Ann Wilson 7/5/1871

Levi Wilson 5/22/1870

Deaths

Washington J. Wilson 11/1/1915

Levi Wilson 1/10/1952

Sarah A. E. Wilson 1918

Elizabeth F. Wilson

2/14/1968

Clement Wilson 9/10/1901

Calvin Wilson 8/2/1937

Mittie A. Wilson 12/10/1946

Charlie S. Wilson 4/19/1948

Mary J. Wilson 7/19/1934

Laura J. Wilson 9/2/1939

ISAAC ROWELL BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W9634

Births

Isaac Rowell 9/20/1759

Susanna Morris

8/21/1760

Isaac and Susanna m. 1/11/1782

Births of Their Children Elizabeth Kowell 6/23/1783-8/30, aged 20 mos., 7 days

Keziah Rowell 9/6/1784-5/2/1785, aged 10 mos., 20 days

Polley Rowell 11/8/1785 Rowena Rowell 4/25/1787

Jeremiah Rowell 12/13/1788

Priscilla Rowell 12/24/1790

Benjamin Rowell 9/11/1792

Betty Shelton Rowell 3/14/1794

Tcmpy Rowcll 12/25/1795

Alexander Rowell 5/29/1738

Susan Rowell 2/17/1801

JAMES M. ORR BIBLE

Owner: J. Herbert Orr, Opelika, Alabama

Marriages

James M. Orr to Anna T. Orr 1/14/1891

Emery M. Orr to Aleese Clements Orr 6/15/1946

Robert H. Orr to Ethel Mae Dykes 12/23/1926

Robert H. Orr (2/26/38) to Violet Y. Roberts (7/17/16) on 6/20/1979, Judge William C. Barbour officiating

Births

James M. Orr 10/6/1847

Anna T. Orr, wife of James M. Orr, 3/12/1869

James L. Orr 11/24/1891

William C. Orr 10/19/1893

Roy J. H. Orr 5/29/1896

Robert Homer Orr 2/26/1898

Emery Marcus Orr 11/23/1901

Deaths

James M. Orr 1/24/1902

Anna T. Orr 5/4/1956

William C. Moore 9/8/1956

Emery M. Orr 1/5/1957 James L. Orr 2/7/1977

Ethel G. Orr, wife of Roy J. Orr, 11/14/1977

Ethel M. Orr, wife of Robert H. Orr, 11/26/1977

Roy J. Orr 5/5/1979

117

WILLIAM C. GERMANY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Joe Nichols, Langdale, Alabama

William C. Germany 5/10/1860 Chambers Co., Ala.-1/14/1945 Lafayette, Ala. m. 1/20/1885 at

home, Stcwnrt Co.. Ga., by Rev. M. F. Hurst, minister, Nora L. Armor 10/4/1866 Stewart Co., Ga. 11/20/1839 Lafayette, Ala.

Father's Father: R. C. Germany 5/1/1837 Chambers Co.,
 Father's Mother: S. E. Germany 12/9/1840 Chambers Co., Ala.-
 12/1/1928 Lafayette, Ala.

Mother's Father: James M. Armor 8/5/1829 Putnam Co., Gs.-6/21/1867, Stewart Co., Ga.
 Mother's Mother: Frances E. Armor 10/2/1835 Wilkinson Co., Ga.-2/5/1905 Stewart Co., Ga.

Births of Children

Robert Armor Germany 10/31/1866 Chambers Co., Ala. m. Annie Pope Robinson 10/4/1916
 Charlie Brooks Germany 6/12/1891 Chambers Co., Ala.-9/12/1891
 Lizzie Mae Germany 6/22/1892 Chambers Co., Ala. m. Carl Q. Wilson 6/10/1914
 Annie Ruth Germany 10/27/1897 Chambers Co., Ala. m. Joe T. Nichols 11/20/1919

Miscellaneous

Carl Wilson, Jr., grandson of William C. and Nora L. Germany, b. 8/13/1920, Lakeland, Fla.
 James Marion Wilson b. 11/24/1922 Lakeland, Fla.
 Mary Elinor Wilson b. 7/11/1924 Lakeland, Fla.
 Mildred Lavinia Wilson b. 7/14/1925 Lakeland, Fla.
 Herbert Clopton Wilson b. 9/19:1926 Lakeland, Fla.

JOHN RUTHERFORD BIBLE

Ower: Mrs. C. H. Gunter, Phenlx City, Alabama 36967

Marriages

John Rutherford to Lucy Ann Stroud 1/7/1841
 Eeuben Pltts to Lizzie Rutherford 6/2/1859
 Eli Rutherford to Jacquehine McCoy 11/15/1868
 Walter Vaughan to Ida Rutherford 12/3/1872
 Orion Rutherford to Emma Richards 6/2/1872
 Henry Neill West to Mattie Rutherford 11/27/1878
 Amasa John Pitts to Mattie Slay Zuber 3/26/1903

Births

Lucy Ann Rutherford, wife of John Rutherford, 1/1/1823
 Eli Stroud 6/4/1789
 Elizabeth Stroud, 2nd wife of Eli Stroud,
 Tinsey Stroud, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth Stroud, 9/15/1809
 Mark Stroud, son of Eli and Elizabeth Stroud, 1/31/1812
 Martha Stroud, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth Stroud, 3/2/1814
 Aplin Bib Stroud 12/20/1820
 Lucy Ann Stroud 1/1/1823

D. Lafayette Stroud 12/24/1824
 Eunice Stroud 12/24/1827
 Cranford Howard Collier 7/11/1915
 Elizabeth H. L. Rutherford 11/7/1841
 Georgia Ann M. Rutherford 2/10/1843
 Eli Stroud Rutherford 10/3/1846
 M. Luther Rutherford 6/4/1849
 Unice Ida Rutherford 7/25/155?
 John A. Rutherford 2/2/1855
 Mattie Rutherford 5/12/1859
 Lafayette D. Rutherford 7/16/1861

118

(John Rutherford Bible, Births, contd....)
 Walter Henry Vaughan 2/2/1874
 Willie John Harrison West 11/4/1879
 Niellie Maud West 11/13/1880
 Ira Miller Pitts 10/29/1913
 A. J. Collier 10/23/1906
 Lucy Clay Collier 1/15/1913
 Homer Rutherford 9/27/1869
 Viola Rutherford 6/22/1872
 Amasa Rutherford Pitts 10/3/1904
 Martha Bernice Pitts 10/16/1906
 Georgia Kathryn Pitts 10/1/1910
 Catie Lou Pitts 10/23/1875
 Amasa John Pitts 3/4/1878
 Georgia Emma Hendrick Collier 7/31/1901
 Reuben Andrew Howard Collier 3/12/1904

Deaths

John Rutherford 11/18/1860
 Elizabeth H. L. Pitts 11/19/1878
 M. Luther Rutherford 7/27/1880
 Lucy Ann Rutherford 5/5/1899
 Reuben Pitts 6/21/1904
 Georgia Ann M. Pitts 11/17/1907
 Georgia Kathryn Pitts 10/8/1910
 Walter W. Vaughan 1/8/1874
 Willie John Harrison 10/15/1881
 Reuben Howard Collier 8/24/1910

DR. B. F. WILSON BIBLE

Owner: Brady Wilson, Columbus, Georgia

D. F. Wilson b. 5/15/1822, son of William and Martha Clements
 Wilson m. Elizabeth A. Bostick, dau. of F. W. Bostick

Births of Children

William Francis Wilson 12/3/1844
 Claudius Wilson 1/13/1847
 Mary Ellen Wilson 9/28/1849

Julia Sue Wilson 1/15/1853
 Ben F. Wilson 1854
 Elizabeth Gertrude Wilson

Marriages

William F. Wilson to Sarah Burnside 12/3/1869
 Mary E. Wilson to Silas Durham
 Ben P. Wilson to Emma Ferguson
 Gilbert

Julia Wilson to Dr. A. E. Hill 1/24/1875

Elizabeth G. Wilson to Charles E.

JAMES FRANKLIN WILSON BIBLE

James Franklin Wilson b. 1/18/1873, son of Meredith Asa and Mary Elizabeth Burks Wilson,
 Crenshaw Co., Ala. m. 12/22/1901, Bradleyton, Alabama, Carry Estelle Dorman (b. 10/11/1856),
 dau. of Ezekias Bates and Love De Ann (Best) Dorman, Crenshaw Co., Ala.

Births of Children

Bessie May Wilson 11/28/1902 -
 Ruthie Estelle Wilson 6/3/1904
 Lyman Albert Wilson 2/11/1906
 Mary Love Wilson 12/1/1907
 Charles Moroni Wilson 4/2/1909
 Irvine Nephi Wilson 3/15/1911
 Rosa Belle Wilson 12/14/1913

James Meredith Wilson 12/27/1915
 Archie Ray Wilson 1/15/1918
 Lillie Odelle Wilson 5/2/1920
 Woodrow Wilson 6/15/1922
 Lady Grace Wilson 9/9/1925
 Datha Roberta Wilson 8/7/1928

119

(James Franklin Wilson Bible, contd....)

Marriages

Bessie May Wilson to O. B. Stewart
 Ruthie Estelle Wilson to Leon Emmett Short
 Lyman Albert Wilson to Archie Ethelene Berry
 Mary Love Wilson to George Julian Norris
 Charles M. Wilson to Florelle Duck
 Irving N. Wilson to Fletcher S. Courtrey
 Rosa Belle Wilson to C. L. Mellon
 Archie R. Wilson to Voncille Rowell

Lillie O. Wilson to W. R. Holley
 Woodrow Wilson to Velma Collins
 Lady Grace Wilson to Glen Parkam

YOUNG D. AND TALITHA HARRINGTON BIBLE

Of Tallasee County

Owner: Young Drew Harrington

16 Davis Dr., Montgomery, Ala. 36105

Marriages

Young O. Harrington to Talitha G. Emfinger 11/8/1839 (Russell Co., Alabama)
 James Howard to Martha A. S. Harrington 2/10/1861
 Young J. Harrington to Marry M. Oliver 11/9/1865
 William F. Harrington to Nancy A. Oliver 11/19/1868
 James L. Oliver to Matilda C. Harrington 11/3/1870
 H. J. Harrington to Sarah C. Turner 12/1/1872
 G. M. Harrington and Amelia Lancaster 11/21/1872

Births

Y. D. Harrington 6/4/1818	Talitha G. Emfinger
5/3/1816	
Martha Ann Sophrony Harrington 10/12/1840	
James Harvey Harrington 1/1/1842	
Drcwry Hamilton Harrington 1/10/1844	
Jeptha Harrington 11/27/1845	
William Franklin Harrington 11/3/1847	
Henry Jasper Harrington 2/3/1850	
Matilday Caroline Harrington 6/24/185	
George Miles Harrington 10/12/185-	
John R. Harrington 10/3/1856	
Mary Frances E. Harrington 1/3/1860	
M. Harrington 1855	
Mary Jane Howard 12/27/1861	
Drury Anna Howard 7/21/1865	
Martha Penelope Moward 6/3/1867	
Talitha Caroline Howard 2/3/1869	

Deaths

James R. Harrington 9/10/1865	Mourning Emfinger 11/17/1866
D. Harrington 7/9/1868	Talitha G. Harrington 9/10/1889
Henry G. Harrington 2/3/1850	Sarah C. Turner 1/24/1856
Young Preston Harrington 11/9/1874	Charley Bartis Harrington 5/1/1876

Samma James Harrington 12/1/1877

Henry Hamilton Harrington 2/3/1880

Mary Jane Harrington 4/7/1881

Willey Lenord Harrington 3/30/1858

Marriages

William G. Johnson to Mary F. E. Harrington 12/19/1875

John R. Harrington to Sophronia Osburn 2/20/1879

120

(Young D. And Talithn Harrington Bible, contd....)

Deaths

Madie Catherine Lyles Harrington, wife of Charlie Dartis
Harrington, 0/17/1970

Nina P. Johnson 8/14/1881

Samma J. Harrington 10/16/1901

M. J. Harrington 12/29/1911

Sarah C. Harrington 8/3/1920

Young Preston Harrington 7/4/1928

Charlie D. Harrington 8/7/1943

Henry H. Harrington 12/24/1951

Mary Jane Harrington 5/27/1911

Births

Cora Lee Harrington 5/8/1869

William Harvey Oliver 9/18/1871

Nina Perkins Johnson 11/1/1879

Lula May Johnson 9/30/1881

Thelma Harrington 1/7/1897

Thelma Dunn Harrington 1/13/1932

ELLIS CROWDER DIBLE

Owner: Charles H. Crump, Lanett, Alabama

Marriages

John Ellis Crowder of Randolph Co., Ala. to Cassie Let Tomlin of Randolph Co.. Ala. 1/10/1903
at John Henderson's. Wit: Edgar L. Holladay, Mary E. Holladay

James Gordon Crowder to Ellene Beaird 10/15/1332

Lillie Agnes Crowder to James Floyd Brown 11/9/1935

Catherlne Janet Crowder to Alfred L. Aubrey 4/27/1942

Births

John Ells Crowder 3/25/1087 Cassie Lee Crowder 3/23/1992
 James Gordon Crowder 1/27/1910, son of John E. and C. L. Crowder Lillie Agnes Crowder
 11/9/1912 Annie Evelyn Crowder 1/31/1918
 Catherine Janette Crowder 3/27/1820

Deaths

James Gordon Crowder, Jr., son of James Gordon, Sr. and Eilene Crowder, 6/9/1949
 Joyce Izora Crowder, dau. of James Gordon Crowder, Sr. and Eilene, 4/15/1919

121

JAMES DANIEL POE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. J. W. McClendon

Rt. 3, Box 227A, Lafayette, Ala. 36862

Births of Children of James Daniel and Sarah Gardner Poe

Martha Ann Poe 9/19/1839	James William Poe 4/4/1859
Mary Jane Poe 10/26/1840	Josephine Poe 4/22/1861
Lucinda Frances Poe 8/9/1842	Henrietta Poe 3/4/1864
Nancy Elizabeth Poe :/27/1844	Mary L. Poe 2/20/1879
Leathea Poe 12/11/1845	Leila May Poe 11/4/1886
Sarah Catherine Poe 7/5/1847	Sarah Ella Poe 11/1/1879
Adelpha Poe 5/14/1849	Joseph W. Poe 4/8/1874
John Daniel Poe 5/15/1951	James O. Poe 8/23/1875

Thomas Jefferson Poe 6/6/1853 Susan Poe 5/20/1855
 Thomas Jefferson Poe d. 9/11/1854 Lcathea Bridges d. 6/6/1881

Marriages

James Daniel Poe to Sarah Gardner 12/28/1538

Nancy E. Poe to James Russell Underwood 11/29/1860

Lucinda Poe to William H. Underwood 12/23/1860

SHERWOOD WHITE PARKER BIBLE

Owner: Carolyn S. Price, Montgomery, Alabama

Marriages

Daniel Parker to Mary Booth 7/20/182--

Thomas Parker to Mary Ann Atkins 11/8/1827

Sherwood Parker to Candis Kemp 10/14/1838

Births

Daniel P. P. Meadows 10/30/1818

Nancy Meadows 5/25/1823

Miless R. Meadows 5/9/1800

Susan M. Parker 9/18/1804

Lucy Walker 5/9/1803

Deaths

Daniel Parker, Sr. 8/14/1844

Thomas Parker 3/19/1845

Lucy Parker 11/14/1845

George W. Parker, son, Sherwood Parker, 10/20/1841

Lucy Parker 8/31/1868, aged 65 yrs.. 3 mos., 22 days

Marriages

Milesss R. Meadows to Susan M. Parker 8/17/1823

Births

Lucy Ann White Meadows 11/11/1824

Miless Philmon Meadows 2/14/1829

Benjamin Franklin Meadows 5/31/1833

Lucv Medders 12/15/1806

Susannah Parker 9/1/1807

James Meadows 1/9/1827

Rutha Meadows 3/7/1831

Isom Medders 4/4/1810

Alletha Medders 10/27/1812

Polly Medders 9/20/1814

Births

Susannah Medders 1/5/1821

Thomas Parker 2/14/1803

America Ann Medders 10/19/1825

George Washington Parker 9/19/1841

Nancy Ann Parker 9/1/1833

Sarah Martha Parker 8/8/1339

Thomas Jefferson Parker 1/6/1844

Mary Elizabeth Parker 10/7/1849

Daniel M. Parker 10/7/1839

Madison Columbus Parker 3/25/1840

Lucy Ann M. Parker 1/23/1829

Anderson W. Parker 7/15/1843

James Madison Parker 11/27/1835

James Knox Parker 12/22/1844

Richard Thomas Parker 12/19/1845

Deaths

Madison Columbus Parker 6/16/1868, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days

Candace Parker 3/8/1869

Sherwood White Parker 5/24/1870?

James S. Parker 8/14/1874, aged 29 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days

Loose Note in Bible:

Mollie E. Shepherd 3/25/1887, aged 38 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days

JAMES BRYANT PALMER BIBLE

Owner: Otis Worley Pruett, Ormond Beach, Florida

Births

James Bryant Palmer 10/24/1846

Mollie Elizabeth Cox 12/24/1851-2/16/1924

Otis Otto Worley 1/11/1871

Carrie Elizabeth Palmer 1/17/1874

Benjamin Franklin Palmer 10/12/1871

William Daniel Palmer 11/8/1883

Ruby V. Worley 4/30/1892

Otis May Worley 3/30/1895

Lizzie Ruth Worley 9/22/1897

Ruby Lucille Pruett 1/25/1949, Williams Hospital, Camilla, Ga., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Thomas Pruett, Jr.

Births of Children of Otis V. and Virginia F. Pruett

Otis Worley Pruett, Jr. 3/13/1945, John Hodges Drake Inf., Auburn, Alabama

David Foster Pruett 10/22/---, John Hodges Drake Inf., Auburn, Alabama

Mary Leda Pruett 3/27/1952, Lee Co. Hospital, Opelika, Alabama
Lee Nicholas Pruett 10/27/1963, Halifax Hospital, Daytona Beach, Florida

Marriages

James C. Palmer to Mollie E. Cox 11/12/1871

Cnrrie L. Palmer to Otis O. Worley 7/5/1831

William D. Palmer to Jllia May Spencer 11/3/1904

Ruby V. Yorley to Samuel Thomas Pruett 10/22/1913

Otis Worley Pruett to Virginia Lee Foster 3/6/1863, Methodist Church, Auburn, Alabama

Louise Mattison 9/6/1914, Abbevlle Co., S. C.-d. 1964 Detroit, Michigan m.

5/1/1943, Baptist Church, Phenix City, Alabama

Samuel Thomas Pruett, Jr. b. 3/1914

Deaths

James Benjamin Palmer 3/22/1908, 62 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days

Otis Otto Worley 5/1/1945, Camilla, Ga.

Carrle Elizabeth Worley 4/7/1948, Camilla, Ga.

Samuel Thomas Pruett, Sr. 9/8/1958, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Ruby Worley Pruett 6/1S/1963, Daytona Beach, Florida

William O. Palmer 1/25/1969, Camilla, Ga.

Julia May Spencer 5/30/1943, Camilla, Ga,

Births

Samuel Thomas Pruett, Jr. 9/1J1914

Otis Worley Pruett 9/3/1317

Virginia Lee Foster, wife of Otis W. Pruett 3/6/1943

123

THOMAS JEFFERSON CHRISTIAN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mable C. Ross

Rt. 4, Box 3083, Opelika, Ala. 36801

Thomas Jefferson Christian, son of William Pain Christian and wife, Sarah Maxwell m.
6/10/1829 Mary Jane, dou. of Rufus Christian and wife, Mary Oglesby.

Births of Children of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Jane Christian

Martha Ann Christian 7/29/1830

William Rufus Christian 9/5/1832

Cornelius Jeptha Christian 3/18/1834

Louisa Antionette Christian 4/27/1936

Thomas Maxwell Christian 4/1/1835

Meriwether Garret Christian 2/11/1840

Lucinda Jane Christian 3/11/1842

Asa Chandler Christian 2/11/1844

Mary Elizabeth Christian 7/24/1846

Luther Martin Christian 11/16/1848

Sarah Emlly Christian 3/28/1851

Deaths

Martha Ann Christian 9/28/1839, aged 9 yrs.

Lucinda Jane Christian 7/2/1857, aged 15 yrs.

Thomas Maxwell Christian 12/31/1851, Lynchburg, Va. hospital, effects of wound on battlefield
at Manassas, aged 23 yrs. Mcriwether Garret Christian 3/13/1862 in prison, as Confederate
Soldier at Elmira, New York, aged 22 yrs.

Luther Martin Christian, went with Confederate army when only 16 yrs. old, we do not know

what

became of him.

Mary Jane Christian, wife of T. J., 3/28/1887, aged 76.

T. J. Christian 10/23/1891, aged 84, near Lafayette, Chambers Co., Alabama

ASA CHANDLER CHRISTIAN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mable C. Ross

Rt. 4, Box 303, Opelika, Ala. 36801

Asa Chandler Christian of Jackson Co., Ga. m. Sophiah E. Shields of Jackson Co., Ga.

1/14/1879 at her father's house by William Seay. Wits: Robert Shields, Stewart McElhannon.

Births

Asa Chandler Christian 2/11/1844

Sophiah E. Shields 1/23/1859-6/22/1301 Logansville, Ga.

Births of Their Children Lizzie May Christian 2/2/1880

William Shields Christian 8/27/1881

Thomas Jefferson Christian 12/13/1882

Robert Asa Christian 11/16/1884

Joseph Charley Christian 3/23/1888

Omer Chandler Christian 9/26/1890

Lee Christian 4/3/1892

Sallie Lonn Christian 10/3/1894

Susie Jane Christian 2/20/1897

Nettle L. Christian 2/4/1900

Deaths

Robert Asa Christian 1/3/1856

Nettie Lou Christian 1/17/1902

Asa Chandler Christian at home of Sue Christian Champion in Lafayette, Ala. 3/4/1928, bur. in Winder, Ga.

124

GEORGE NICHOLAS CHERRY BIBLE

Owner: Leda Cherry Foster, Auburn, Alabama

Florida May Foster m. George N. Cherry at Auburn, Ala. 12/22/1887

Father - George N. Cherry 6/22/1859 Opelika, Ala.-6/3/1934 m. 1887

Mother - Florida M. Cherry 5/26/1869 Auburn, Ala.-3/5/1941 m. 1887

Children

Foster Lamar Cherry 4/3/1889 Opelika, A1a.-8/19/1933 m. 11/1/1911

Mattie Lee Cherry 10/6/1890 Opelika, Ala. m. 2/11/1907 Lewis Allen Cherry 2/9/1893 Opelika, Ala. m. 2/13/1921

Mary Elizabeth Cherry 9/10/1898 Opelika, A1a.-2/21/1902 Leda Mae Cherry 5/8/1902 Auburn, Ala. m. 12/31/1921

Grandchildren

William Leroy Flanagan 5/15/1908 Auburn, Ala. m. 5/1933

George Douglas Flanagan 2/22/1912 Auburn, Ala. m. 9/12/1938 (above are children of Mattie Lee Cherry and James W. Flanagan)

Thomas Cecil Cherry 9/13/1912, Ridge Grove, Ala.

Frances Elizabeth Flanagan 4/1/1916 Auburn, Ala. m. 9/23/1935 Elsie Louise Cherry 5/20/1816 Ridge Grove, Ala. m. 3/30/1934

James Adam Flanagan 8/15/1921 Auburn, Ala. m. 9/13/1949

Virginia Lee Foster 7/30/1923 Auburn, Ala. m. 3/6/1943 Foster Lamar Cherry, Jr. 3/28/1925 Montgomery, Ala.

Mary Frances Cherry 11/16/1935, Opelika, Ala.

Marianne Stickle 10/1935 Washington, D. C.

John Tom Gaillard III 12/1/1936, Wetumpka, Ala.

James Douglas Flanagan 4/24/1939, Opelika, Ala.

Roy William Flanagan d. 5/4/1939 Jersey City, N. J.

Marriages

Foster Lamar Cherry to Annie Belle Thomas

Mattie Lee Cherry to James W. Flanagan

Lewis Allen Cherry to Lillie Mae Golden

Leda Mac Cherry to David S. Foster

William Leroy Flanagan to Emily Rowe

George Douglas Flanagan to Cornelia Stevens

Thomas Cecil Cherry to Vena Nolan

Frances Elizabeth Flanagan to John Tom Gailliard

Elsie Louise Cherry to Charles W. Stickle

James Adam Flanagan to La Vern Taylor

Virginia Lee Foster to Otis Worley Pruett

Mary Frances Cherry to Rev. James Taylor

CLARK FOSTER BIBLE

Owner: Leda Cherry Foster Auburn, Alabama

Births

Clark Foster, Sr. 9/28/1790 Elizabeth (Wheeden) Foster 10/19/1793
 Miranda Foster 2/13/1811 Stephen D. Foster 10/24/1816
 L. A. Foster 4/27/1812 Sylvia Foster 12/28/1818
 David S. Foster 10/14/1814
 Clark Foster, Jr. 11/24/1820 Martha Long 1790
 Seth Foster 12/7/1822 Dorinda D. Long 7/30/1817
 Catherine Foster 4/2/1825 P. H. Long 12/17/1818
 Sarah and Asa Foster 1/9/1827 S. H. Long 12/17/---

Marriages

Lewis A. Foster to Dorinda D. Long 12/15/1835
 David S. Foster to Margaret Johnson 7/3/1839 (or Johnston)

125

(Clark Foster Bible, contd....)

Births

Clark W. Foster, son of David and Margaret Johnson, 10/13/1829,
 Talbotton, Ca.
 Elizabeth and Janie (twins) 1841 James Douglas Foster 9/19/1844
 Ella Naomi Foster 5/8/1858

Deaths

Asa Foster 12/2:/1828 Martha Long 10/2/1861
 Clark Foster, Jr. 4/21/1046 Miranda Foster Sargent 10/1/1882
 Elizabeth Foster 8/15/1847 Sylvaia Foster 2/11/1832
 Sarah E. Foster 2/16/1360 L. A. Foster 9/7/1894
 Clark Foster, Sr. 7/6/1868 Dorinda D. Foster 4/23/1897

HENRY FRANKLIN PLESS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Gervis Mullican, Dadevllle, Alabama 36853

Marriages

Henry Franklin Pless of Tallapoosa Co., Ala. to Mary Permelia Smith of Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
12/28/1879 at A. A. Smith's, by Henry Mosley, D. D.
James Monroe Pless to Lucinda J. Doon 12/25/1853 by Joseph Johnson, J. F.

Births of Their Children

James Rufas Pless 8/6/1882-10/13/1961 m. Rella Machen
Minnie Lee Pless 11/23/1864-5/18/1860 m. Samuel Eugene Banks
L. B. (Elby) Pless 2/15/1887 m. Sarah Loduska Knight
Arrie Dale Pless 8/23/1890-3/28/1920 m. John Warner Slaughter
David Clifton Pless 9/19/1893-5/28/1972 m. Tyra Gunn
Eva Bell Pless 12/15/1896-12/19/1972 m. Andrew J. Easterwood
Mary Ophelia Pless 12/8/1900 m. Grady Abernathy

Births

Eva Bell Pless 12/15/1896 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Mary Pless 12/9/1900 Tallapoosa Co., Ala..
James Monroe Pless 5/25/1830 Heard Co., Ga.
Lucinda J. Pless 2/11/1838 Chambers Co., Fla.
Mary F. Pless 11/22/1854 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Amy Elizabeth Pless 1/17/1857 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Henry Franklin Pless 3/10/1859 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Esper Ann Pless 2/5/1861 Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Texas
Olia Pless 3/28/1563 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Mary M. Pless 4/5/1859 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

James R. Pless 8/4/1882 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Minnie Lee Pless 11/23/1884 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
J. N. Pless 2/15/1857 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
Arrie Dale Pless 8/23/1890 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
David Clifton Pless 9/19/1893 Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

Deaths

Henry F. Pless 5/29/1927
Mary Permelia Pless 2/9/1937
Mary E. Pless 1/8/1908
E. A. Henderson 12/24/1905
A. E. Henderson 4/8/1903
Mother 8/24/1913
Arrie Dail Slaughter Destroid (killed in tornado) 3/28/1920

H. F. Pless 4/30/1927

Mary Permelia Pless 2/9/1937

126

JAMES MONROE PLESS BIBLE

Of Tallapoosa County

Owner: Mrs. Gervis Mullican, Dadeville, Alabama 36852

James Monroe Pless b. 5/25/1830 Heard Co., Ga. m. 12/25/1853

Lucinda J. Boone, d. Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. 11/3/1863

Lucinda J. Boone Pless b. 2/11/1838 Chambers Co., Alabama

Births of Their Children (all b. Tallapoosa Co.. Ala.)

Amy Elizabeth Pless 1/17/1857-4/19/1909

Henry Franklin Pless 3/10/1859-4/30/1927

Esper Ann Pless 2/5/1861-12/24/1908 Texas Ola Fless 3/28/1863-1/24/1943

Mary F. Pless (sister of James Monroe) 11/22/1854-1/8/1808

WILLIAM McKISSACK BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Gervis Mullican, Dadeville, Alabama 36853

Marriages

William McKissack to Jennie Nolen 1/9/1870

----- McKissack 12/3/1891

Herman Cary Mulican to Kate Ozelia McKissack 12/6/1908

Jack McKissick to Ruth Lowry McCarty 11/30/1911

Edd Mulican to Clessie McKissack 12/23/1906

Births

William McKissick 6/5/1846

Thomas McKissack 5/10/1881

Jennie McKissack 1/22/1854

Jack McKissack 5/20/1883

Cage McKissack 4/4/1868

Kate McKissnck 5/20/1883

Simmie McKissack 10/2/1874

Cleseye McKissack 8/21/1888

Jean McKissack 5/15/1876

Dorsie McKissack 11/30/1890

Josie McKissack 5/15/1877

Nolen McKissack 6/4/1834

Ida McKissack 4/12/1879

Deaths

Grandfather, Thomas Jefferson McKissack, 4/16/1088
 Grandmother, Emelah McKissack 5/14/1900
 Thomas Jefferson McKissack 8/1888
 Jennie Lee McKissick 4/1923

HERMAN CARY MULICAN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Gervis Mullican, Dadeville, Alabama 36853

Herman Cary Mulican m. Kate Ozelia McKissack 12/6/1908 at T. J. Clayton's, by Rev. Stevenson, Dadeville, Alabama

Births

Herman Cary Mulican 6/29/1888
 Kate Ozelia McKissack Mulican 3/17/1856-1/30/1931
 Mary Lucile Mulican 3/4/1910
 Joe Cary Mulican 5/28/1911
 Thella May Mulican 12/2/1912
 Liga Baughan Mulican 4/1/1915
 Andrew Jackson Mulican 6/30/1916
 William Mack Mulican 5/17/1921
 Mary Lucile Mullican 3/4/1910 Dadeville, Ala. m. 12/24/1931
 Joe Cary Mullican 5/28/1911 Dadeville, Ala. m. 12/22/1935
 Bob Mullican 6/30/1916 Dadeville, Ala. m. 12/18/1936

127

(Herman Cary Mulican Bible, Births, contd....)

Candy Mullican 12/2/1912 Dadeville, Ala. m. 17/23/1939
 Mac Mullican 5/17/1921 Dadeville, Ala.-12/23/19/14 n. 1/15/1941
 W. F. McKissack 6/5/1846-9/26/1910
 Clessie McKissack Mullican 1/1935
 Thonas Jefferson McKissack 5/i0/1881-5/17/1893
 Kete Ozclin McKissack Mullican 1/30/1931
 Cage McKissack d. 7/1937
 William Mac Mullican d. 12/23/1944

Note: sp. Mulican, Mullicnn

JESSE LAWRENCE AND MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH DOLLAR EASTWOOD BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. GervIs Mullican
Dadeville, Alabama

Marriages

L. C. Easterwood 3/4/1906
Mary Elizabeth Ensterwood 1/1H/1903
R. H. Easteruood 12/27/1908
A. J. Easterwood 9/27/1916
Lena Easterwood 3/21/1915
Lois Easterwood 7/20/1918
Bessie Easterwood 5/1/1921
L. C. Easterwood to Dannie Callaway 2/2/1930 (2nd marr.)
Lucious Easterwood
Susie Easterwood 5/16/1925

Births

Jessie Lawrence Easterwood 6/15/1859

Mary Frnnces Elizabeth Dollar 4/1/1861 Mary Elizabeth Eastervood 4/7/18A
Larkin Cleveland Easterwood 9/18/1884 Rich Henry Eastwood 6/10/1886
Susa Leona Easterwood 4/12/1888 Lucious Eligia Easterwood 4/6/1890
Martha Maglener Easterwooi: 5/22/1893 Andrew Jackson Easterwood 4/21/1894
Bessie Easterwood 4/21/1897
Lowyest Zasterwuod 7/26/1839
F:ora Lodestn Easterwood h:2/1802

Jesse Lawrence Easterwood 6/15/1859-1/13/1931 m. 3/23/1882 Mary Frances Elsabeth Dollar
Mary Frances Elizabeth Dollar 4/1/1861-6/6/1931 m. 3/23/1852 Jesse Lawrence Easterwood
Mary Elizabeth Easterwood 4/7/i1883-3/3/1973 m. 1/18/1903 Charles H. Allen
Lnrkin Cleveland Easterwood 9/28/1884-2/15/1971 m. Ist, 3/0/1906 Lena Scogin, 2nd, 2/2/1930
Dannie Callaway
Richard Henry Easterwood 6/10/1886-5/17/1964 m. 12/27/1908 Dixie Maybell Fuller
Susie Leona Easterwood 4/12/1889-4/1963 m. 5/16/1925 Joe Thomas Banks
Lucious Eligia Easterwood 4/6/1890-3/3/1925 m. 5/5/1917 Holland Patterson
Martha Magdalene Easterwood 5/22/1892 m. 3/21/1915 George W. Davis
Andrew Jackson Easterwood b. 4/21/1894 m. 9/27/1914 Eva Bell Pless

Bessie Easterwood b. 4/21/1897 m. 5/15/1921 Calvin Howard
 Lois Easterwood b. 7/26/1899 m. 7/20/1918 Coley Lee Gilbert

128

JOHN RANDOLPH PAGE DIDLE

Owner: Arthur E. Page, Jr.

2821 Martin Lane, Montgomery, Ala.

Births

William Byrd Page 4/25/1833 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Henry Williamson Pace 10/14/1834 Chambers Co., Ala.
 John Randolph Page 12/12/1836 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Asa Thomas Page 7/26/1838 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Robert Selden Page 3/11/1840 Chambers Co., Ala.
 Jesse Boring Page 4/19/1842 Russell Co., Ala.
 Mary Ann Page 6/6/1844 Russell Co., Ala.
 Lucy Edmonia Page 12/18/1843 Russell Co., Ala.
 Walter Alexander Page 10/11/1851 Russell Co., Ala.
 Maria Virginia Page 2/4/1853 Russell Co., Ala.
 Frances Jane Dyrd Page 10/8/1854 Russell Co., Ala.
 Wiley McClendon Page 12/8/1887 Oak Dowery, Chambers Co., Ala.
 Lucy Brd Page 4/29/1890 Oak Dowery, Chambers Co., Ala.
 Walter Alexander Page 10/12/1891 Oak Dowery, Chambers Co., Ala.

Deaths

Maria Page 3/15/1848 Russell Co., Ala., aged 34
 Robert Seldon Page 3/11/1862 Russell Co., Ala. aged 22
 Henry Williamson Page 5/8/1872 Lee Co., Ala., aged 38
 John R. Page 8/4/1804-10/26/1864 Russell Co., Ala., aged 60 yrs, 2
 mos., 22 days
 Walter Alexander Page 10/29/1838 Oak Dowery, Chambers CO., Ala.,
 aged 47 yrs.
 Lucy Cryer Page 4/1812-2/10/1890 Oak Bowery, Chambers Co., Ala.,
 aged 78 yrs.

Marriages

John Randolph Page to Maria Williamsbn 6/26/1832, Harris Co., Ga. John Randolph Page to
 Lucy Crier 3/20/1849 Auburn, Macon, Co., Ala.

WILLIAM F. AND MAGGIE CUMMINGS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Clarence Cummings

P. O. Gox 181, Phenix City, Alabama

Marriages

William Flynn Cummings to Maggie S. Godwin -/1/1889 Chester F. Bonnet to Sally Fannie Cummings -/15/1809

Jim J. Jones to Cerlera S. Cummings 6/21/1918

Ben Godwin Cummings to Cleo Mathew 5/22/--

Bryan Cummings to Thelma Warren Cabbage 5/22/1920 William Clarence Cummings to Minnie L. Maye 10/14/1924 John P. Vastine Cummings to Essie Marie HeySack 6/18/1930

Births

William Flynn Cummings 11/8/1861 Maggie S. Cummings 6/28/1870

Sally Fannie Cummings 9/8/1890 Sally Fannie Cummings 9/8/1830

Ben Godwin Cummings 1/31/1892, twin James Gordon Cummings 1/31/1892, twin

Cerlera S. Cummings 6/17/1893 William Clarence Cummings 12/7/1894

Bryan Cummings 1/2/1897

John P. Vastine Cummings 10/20/1901

Mattie Grace Cummings 10/14/1906

Mary E. Cummings 6/18/1910

Deaths

W. F. Cummings 3/18/1941, funeral by Rev. Fred Davis

Mrs. W. F. Cummings 5/18/1945, funeral by Rev. Walton

Mrs. Willie Bonner Sanders 10/26/1945, funeral by Rev. Stanley

Mrs. Frances Cummings.Lunsford 12/17/1956

129

(William F. and Maggie Cummings Bible, Deaths, contd....)

Mary E. Cummings 2/22/1859, funeral by Rev. Thomas Curtis Bryan Cummings 12/2/1967

Godwin Cummings 1/8/1981 Gordon Cummings 5/2/1981 Vastine Cummings 5/14/1982

ANDREW TAYLOR JACKSON

Owner: Don L. Clark

P. O. Box 353, Lafayette, Alabama 36862

Andrew Jackson Taylor b. 12/16/1846 Chambers Co., Ala., son of William Rufus and Martha Poster Jackson m. 12/24/1878 Lucy Ida Cryer b. 9/4/1860 Chambers Co., Ala.-d. 10/2/1933, dau. of George W. Cryer (1/1/1800-5/30/1877) and Elizabeth Mitchell (2/17/1823-

Births of Children of Andrew and Lucy Jackson

Erine Pauline Jackson 3/14/1881-11/3/1937

Herbert Bernard Jackson 11/23/1882-12/26/1959

Bertha Jackson 2/9/1885-1/12/1935

Florine Jackson 5/20/1888-1/30/1962

Charles William Jackson 2/2/1894-8/7/1954

HAVIS-REEVES BIBLE

Owner: T. J. Peddy, Columbus, Georgia

Wilton Wendell Webb m. Eloise Burkhead Harrell at Opelika, Ala.

Wendell Burkhead Webb, their child, b. 1933 at Hospital in

Montgomery, Ala.

Thomas Joseph Peddy m. Patricia Lambert 2/2/1938 in Spartanburg, S. C.

Thomas Larry Peddy, son of Thomas Joseph and Patricia Lambert Peddy, b. 10/4/1940 South Highlands Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.

Neil Williams Webb, wife of Grady Webb, Sr. d. West Point, Ga. 1/20/1842

Martha Elizabeth Webb m. John King 7/3/1941, West Point, Ga.

John Minor Havis 5/26/1839 Chambers Co., A1a.-10/23/1879 m. 8/14/1866 Annle Elizabeth

Reeves 5/5/1845 Auburn, A1a.-11/30/1930 m. 8/14/1866

George William Havis b. 12/1/1867 Loachapoka, Ala. Jesse Minor Havis b. 3/14/1877 Newnan, Ga.

Roy Calhoun Havis b. 12/30/1900 Atlanta, Ga.

THOMAS BROUGHTON BIBLE

Of Lawrence County

From: Rev. War Pension #W897

Thomas Broughton b. 4/19/1760, St. John's Parish on Cooper River in South Carolina, m. 1783
Edgefield District, S. c., Mary Wallace

Births of Children of Thomas and Mary Broughton

Robert Wallace Broughton 12/31/1784-6/29/1855

Ann Singleton Broughton 6/29/1786

Sarah Broughton 9/12/1789-10/23/1789

Thomas Broughton 9/8/1791

Mary Broughton 5/9/1794

Isabel Stewart Broughton 3/15/1799

Ruth Broughton 5/14/1802 m. Josiah Penn

Note: Thomas Broughton lived in S. C. after war until 1818 when he removed to Rutherford Co., N. C. In 1819 he moved to Lawrence Co., Ala. where he d. 2/14/1836. Widow, Mary Broughton, applied for pension 6/9/1841, Gibson Co., Tenn., aged 78 yrs. She d. 4/22/1842.

ISAM SHEPHERD BIBLE

Owner: Louie Shepherd

Alexander City, Alabama

Marriages

Isam Shepherd to Rebecca Y. Godfrey 6/18/1851

Florence Isabella Shepherd to J. J. Nickerson 2/28/1878

Thomas H. Shepherd to Nancy Isabella McKelvey 10/10/1853

Louie Shepherd to Thelma Sproggins 11/20/1937

Deaths

Isam Shepherd 5/13/1871, aged 46 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days

Florence Isabella Shepherd Nickerson 4/21/1879, aged 19 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days

Howard Belle Shepherd 5/22/1892

Thomas H. Shepherd 4/2/1933

Dernard G. Shepherd 3/5/1948

Nannie McKelvey Shepherd 3/23/1957

Cirths

Isam Shepherd 3/29/1825

Rcbecca Y. Godfrey 3/21/1834

Hassle Shepherd, dau. of Warren O'Neal, 12/6/1906
 John Tilletton Shepherd 4/17/1852
 Buddy Shepherd 1/18/1854-8/7/1854
 Warren O'Neal Shepherd 7/5/1855
 Florcnce Isabella Shepherd 12/31/1859
 [Jdolpha Shepherd 1/13/1862
 Thomas H. Shepherd 5/20/1864
 Nancy Isabella McKelvey 4/1/1870

W. A. HEARN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lewis C. Hanna, Columbus, Georgia

Births (all in Alabama)

W. A. Hearn 12/31/1871	
Georgia Hearn 8/20/1902	Mrs. Mittle Hearn 2/6/1874
Clarence Hearn 8/8/1907	
Johny Hearn 12/7/1891	Lydia Hearn 7/17/1909
Willie Hearn 3/14/1893	Leroy Hearn 11/12/1912
Lelia Hearn 9/3/1895	Ruth Hearn 2/19/1925
Bryant Hearn 2/14/1900	Lillian Hearn 4/9/1926

131

(W. A. Hearn Bible, contd....)

Harrel Hearn 11/27/1920 Co.
 Mack Hearn 12/13/1916 Ga.
 William Taylor Burks 7/31/1899 Miss.

W. A. Hearn 12/31/1871 m. 12/25/1890
 Permittie A. Hearn 2/6/1874-5/8/1893
 Johnie Hearn 12/7/1891
 Billie Hearn 3/1893
 Willie May Hearn 9/3/1895
 Bryant Hearn 2/14/1900
 Clnrence Hearn 8/8/1906
 Leila Hearn 7/17/1905-3/1906
 Roy Hearn 11/12/1913
 Georgia Hearn d. 7/11/1906

A. M. Allen d. 9/26/1929

J. D. Hearn m. Annie Brantley 8/6/1821

Memorandum

Billie Hearn b. 1:!/71)/1871	Lila Hearn b. 7/17/1909
Mittie Hearn b. 2/6/1874	Roy Hern 11/12/1912
Johnie Hearn b. 12/7/1892	Emma Hearn 7/18/1897
Willie Hearn b. 3/14/1895	Jack Hearn 12/13/1916
Leila Hearn b. 9/3/1897	Harrel Hearn 11/27/1920
Brynnt Hearn b. 2/14/1900	Ruth Hearn 2/19/1925
Georgia Hearn b. 8/20/1902	Lillion Hearn 4/9/1926
Clarence Hearn b. 8/8/1906	Annie Hearn 4/26/1902
William Taylor Burks 7/31/1899	

Record of Births of Billie Hearn and wife's Family

Billie Hearn 12/30/1872

Georgia 8/20/1904

Mrs. Mittie Beam 2/6/1874	Clarence 8/20/1907	Jonnie (boy) 12/7/1892
Lila Willie 7/14/1895	Roy 11/12/1912	Lelia 9/2/1897
Ruth 2/19/1925	Bryant 2/14/1900	

Deaths

Jimmie Hearn 2/20/1870-7/11/1926, bur. 7/12/1926, seed 56

A. M. Allen 9/30/1456-9/26/1329, bur. 9/27th, aged 79 Mrs. Corrie Bankston, 70 yr., 1904-6/21/1874

Mrs. A. M. Allen b. 8:1857

Mrs. Mittie Hearn h. 2/6/1874, d. 61 yrs.

From Loose Paper:

Harry Carpenter 11/1~/18/,4

Juanita Carpenter 7/'i/1947

W. A. Hearn 12/31/197!- -:5/1949

Mary Lee Hearn 3/15/- - 9/30/1956

A. M. Allen b. 9/30/1850

George Allen b. 8/1857

A. M. Allen 1850-9/26/1929, bur. 9/27th, aged 79

Willam Taylor Burks and Lila Heorn m. 9/5/1332 Separated 6/3/1934

Mrs. Mittie Hearn d. 4/12/1935, aged 61 yrs., bur. 4/14th

Obituarles in Bible:

"Mrs. Mittie Hearn. Funeral services for Mrs. Mittie Hearn, wife of W. A. Hearn who dlr.d...at her home on Crawford Road four miles west of Phenix City....interment in Girard cemetery....She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Lila Burch of Phenix City, three sons, W. A., Jr, J. B. and L. R. Hearn of Phenix City, three brothers, J. W., B. T. and W. R. Allen of Phenix City, three sisters, Mrs. C. Farmer, Mrs. J. E. Lloyd ; and Mrs. C. F. Hearn of Columbus and several nieces, nephews and grandchildren...

132

("William Andrew Hearn, Rt. 2, Phenix City, died Monday at Phenix M Memorial Hospital.... A native of Marris Co., Ga., he was b. 12/31/1871....Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. H. R. Favors. Phenix City, three sons, Willie Hearn, Phenix City, and Bryant and Roy Hearn , Miami, Fla., a brother, George Hearn, C olu mbus , four grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

"Opelika, June 22, Funeral services of Mrs. Arthur Bankston, 30, who d. Tuesday....She was b. at Brantley, Ala. and moved from Columbus, Ga. to Opelika where she m. Arthur Bankston 2!14/1820....She is survived by her husband, Arthur Bankston, one son, Arthur Bankston, Jr., two sisters, Mrs. Annie Pearl Reese of Phentx City and Mrs. John Griggs of Girard, one brother, Albert Hearn, of Columbus.

WILEY THOMAS WILLIAMS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Willie M. Speakman

2012 Second St., N. W.

Birmingham, Alabama 35215

Marriages

W. T. Williams of Chambers Co. Ala. to Susan Frances Dorman of Tallapoosa Co. 3/6/1892 at W. C. Dormans. Wits: W. C. Dorman. /s/C. W. Biddell, Minister Gospel

Births

W. T. Williams 3/16/1866

Susan Frances Dorman 3/15/1873

Lula C. Williams 1/4/1893 Stella J. Williams 9/13/1902

Daniel Cullen Williams 1/4/1995 Thomas Walter Williams 2/26/1905

Lewis Williams 3/1897 James Velpean Williams 7/26/1339

Frances W. Williams 8/23/1900 Emma Frances Wlliams 5/15/1928

Deaths

Infant son 1/10/1908

infant son 1/28/1912, aged 5 days

Stella Dillard 8/1/1920, aged 17

L. F. Dorman 1/1/1921, aged 78

Thomas Walter Williams 2/2/1973

Lula Kate McAuley 3/2/1874

Frances Willard Hawkins 12/1/1974

James Velpean Williams 8/8/1975

Daniel Williams m. Catherine B. Williams 9/3/1846, William C. Davis, J. P.

(Wiley Thomas Williams Bible, Births, contd....)

Births

Daniel Williams 5/10/1822

Catharine B. Slaughter 3/24/1824

Martha Elizabeth Williams 11/3/1847

Henrietta Williams 5/10/1849

Susan Victoria Williams 10/18/1850

Missouri Catharine Williams 2/3/1853

Terrisa Dalsoria

Williams 2/21/1855

Nancy Eugenia Williams 3/1/1857

William Franklin Williams 1/10/1859

Jefferson Daniel Williams 6/1/1861

Carrie D. Williams 8/8/1863

Wiley Thomas Williams 3/10/1866

Loose Papers in Bible:

Births

Lucendy Prances Poe 8/9/1842

J. B. Underwood 1/22/1862

C. W. Dorman 2/9/1864

T. J. Dorman 10/25/1870

S. F. Dorman 3/15/1873

Lela Dorman 4/3/1881

M. L. Dorman 10/12/1876

Le E. Dorman 7/18/1878

W. L. Dorman 9/13/1884

W. C. Dorman 2/1/1844

Deaths

Stella Williams 8/1/1920

Dollie Miler 10/3/1918

Ruth Brown 10/22/1914

C. W. Dorman 4/4/1318

Marriages

Susie Dorman to W. T. Williams 3/4/1892

C. W. Dorman to O. E. Milner 11/5/1893

J. B. Underwood to Olo Barrow 12/28/1886

T. J. Dorman to M. F. Slaughter 10/1/1898

Ella Dorman to James Milner 1/2/1898

Lizzie Dorman to T. J. Brown 4/1899

Ada Dorman to L. B. Wright 1/26/1902

Leila Dorman to G. H. Nelson 12/20/1908

Newspaper Clipping in Bible:

"To the memory of Roy Akin. In loving remembrance of Roy Akin, who passed away Feb. 21, 1912. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Akin. He was 16 years 2 months and 1 day old....

SAMUEL JONES' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Herbert Walton

Rt. 4, Opelika, Alabama 36801

Births

Samuel Jones II 8/27/1798 S. C.

William Jones 12/1/1819 S. C.

John Jones 11/30/1823 S. C

Samuel Jones III 8/16/1827 S. C

Sarah Truesdel Jones 4/20/1802 S. C

Elizabeth Jones 8/28/1821 S. C

Rebecca Jones 9/10/1825 S. C.

.Erasmus Jones 5/4/1829 S. C.

James Jones 4/30/1831 S. C.
 Decalb Jones 1/21/1835 S. C.
 Hilton Jones 8/10/1839 Ala
 Vandoozen Jones 8/29/1844 Ala.
 Frances Moore, 2nd wife of Samuel Jones -

Calvin Jones I 3/21/1833 S. C.
 Columbus Jones 1/11/1837 Ala
 .Louisa Jones 11/27/1841 Ala
 Sherrad Jones 9/22/1847 Ala.
 Thomas Jones 8/25/1856 Ala

134

(Samuel Jones' Bible, Births, contd....)

Franklin Jones 8/5/1561 Ala. Jasper Jones 11/11/1863 Ala. Sally Jones 4/2/1865 Ala. Jane Jones 1/29/1868 Ala. Mollie Jones 4/15/1871 Ala.

Births of Children of Richard H. Barnett and Rebecca Jones
 Samuel Barnett 10/20/1849 Ala.
 Martha Jane Barnett 11/20/1851 Ala.
 Sarah Barnett 3/7/1854 Ala.

Births of Children of R. H. Barnett and Louisa Jones
 John Calvin Barnett 8/24/1856 Ala.
 Nancy Jones 7/1/1859 Ala. Elizabeth Jones 9/30/1861 Ala.

Births

Thavey? Truesdel 8/5/1799 S. C.
 Mary Holinsworth Truesdel 3/6/1803 S. C.
 Milly Truesdel 3/8/1805 S. C.
 John Truesdel 10/26/1807 S. C.
 Henry Truesdel 11/23/1809 S. C.
 Elvia Truesdel 3/8/1812 S. 6.
 Jane Rebecca Truesdel 6/29/1814 S. C.
 James Simmon Truesdel 8/11/1816 S. C.

Decalf (Jeff) Jones m. 7/7/1853

Deaths

Erasmus Jones 8/16/1831
 Rebecca Jones Barnett 7/7/1854
 Elizabeth Jones 8/16/1854

Sarah Truesdel Jones 12/28/1854
 Columbus Jones 8/7/1862
 Sherrad Jones 3/8/1865

GARRET MORRIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Ralph Lane, Monroe, Louisiana

Births

William Morris 10/30/1755
Sarah Terry Morris 7/22/1757
Elizabeth Morris 3/26/1779 m. George Wilson
--- Morris 3/8/1781
John Morris 5/15/1783 m. Nancy Hubbard
Thomas Morris 7/8/ 1785
William Morris 7/9/1787 m. Hannah Gillespie
Driscilla Morris 4/13/1789 m. Ist David RLchardson, 2nd, Daniel Hartley
Sarah Catherine Morris 12/24/1790 m. Robert nieeers
Garret Morris 3/31/1792 m. ist Mary Jones, 2nd, Nancy Jones, 3rd, Mary Key, 4th, Mrs. Lavonia
Earp Bowie
Benjamin Morris 1/21/1795 m. Polly Seals
Caty Morris 5/28/1797 m. 12/2/1814 James H. Hubbard, Abbeville Dist., S. C., d. 1/16/1892,
Coosa Co., Alabama
Rhody Morris 9/23/1799 m. Joseph Ward Cook
Garret Morris 3/31/1792-6/7/1875

135

JOHN R. HARRIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lee Templeton
Dadeville, Alabama

Marriages

John R. Harris to Margaret J. Burnett 10/10/1965
Henry David Harris to Jessie Spraggins 6/15/1923
Lee Templeton to Jonnie Sue Harris 12/19/1953
Barry Lee Templeton to Brenda Leigh Colbin 12/2/1977
Audrey Suzette Templeton to Clyde Alison 11/17/1979
John R. Harris b. 10/26/1038 Margaret J. Harris b. 11/23/1840

Births of Children of John R. and Margaret J. Harris

Charles M. Harris 9/25/1866
Anna Emeline Harris 3/14/1874
John Taylor Harris 2/14/1869

Henry David Harris 8/27/1877
 William Pink Harris 1/6/1872
 Lee Templeton 3/4/1929
 Jonnie Sue Harris 4/29/1932
 Barry Lee Templeton 1/13/1955
 Thomas Zacary Templeton 8/20/1956
 Audrey Suzette Templeton 8/9/1957
 Renwick Dirk Templeton 12/27/1958
 Forrest Tyler Templeton 4/29/1961
 John Wyatt Templeton 11/18/1962
 Christopher Lynn Templeton 7/24/1978

Deaths

John Taler Harris 7/1/1927	Anna Emeline Harris 4/8/1351
Charles M. Harris 12/8/1886	Wm. Pink Harris 4/5/1951
Margaret J. Harris 12/10/1910	Henry David Harris 11/27/1964
John R. Harris 2/10/1916	Jessie Spraggins Harris 1/19/1964

CHARLES B. HARRELSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lovie Harrelson

Second Ave., Phenix City, Ala.

Husband: Charlie B. Harrelson b. 9/26/1900 Tallassee, Ala., son of M. C. Harrelson and Fannie Harrelson

Wife: Lovie N. Harrelson b. 5/31/1905 Brown Spring G. A.

Births

Jack L. Harrelson 3/13/1923	Charlie D. Harrelson 9/26/1900
Juanita Marrelson 11/10/1925	Lovie N. Harrelson 5/31/1905
Charles Ashby Harrelson 5/5/1928	

Marriages

Charles B. Harrelson to Lovie N. Favors 12/24/1921
 Jack L. Harrelson to Joan Barfield 11/2/1946
 Juanita Harrelson to Raymond Erickson 4/16/1946
 Ashby Harrelson to Shirley Mims 8/31/1961

Deaths

Charlie D. Harrelson 4/21/1967

GUSTAVUS A. GROSS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Curtis Hicks

504 W. Pryer St., Athens, Ala. 35611

Gustavus A. Gross m. Martha A. Newell 12/12/1567

Births

Baby girl 11/13/1868

J. R. Gross 8/11/1870

J. T. Gross 2/8/1873

S. C. Gross 10/5/1875

G. A. Gross 3/9/1878

C. M. Gross 12/30/1880

A. J. Gross 10/16/1883

C. O. Gross 6/14/1856

baby girl 5/21/1891

Marriages and Deaths

John Robert Gross 8/11/1870-12/6/1966 m. 8/12/1597 Molly Tomlinson b. 3/28/1880

James Thomas Gross 2/8/1873-3/22/1948

Solomon Cornelius Gross 10/8/1875-11/8/1969 m. Cora Chaffin Gustavus Adolphus Gross
3/9/1878-2/13/1910 m. Ida Taylor 1/9/1878-4/1954Charles Monroe Gross 12/31/1880-7/8/1960 m. Georgia Traylor Andrew Jackson Gross
10/16/1883-3/22/1965 m. 6/15/1916 Ruth Harrell. She d. 12/25/1954

Cornelius O'Neal Gross 6/14/1886-12/2/1959 m. Effie Cannady 1/22/1859-7/8/1921

E. H. HAMMACK BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lewis C. Hanna, Columbus, Georgia

Marriages

Edmond Hammack 3/18/1844-1/3/1932 m. 6/22/1866 Margret Velvet

Boland 11/13/1850-7/11/1911

Births

George Lewis Hammack 3/25/1867

Sarah Ann E. Hammack 3/1/1869

Henry L. Hammack 3/20/1871

Alice Hammack 1/11/1873

Elle Hammack 4/8/1875

Mary Hammack 4/19/1877-7/15/1972

Frankling Hammack 2/13/1879

Janie Hammack 1/5/1861-3/18/1892

Emma Hammack 12/3/1892

Annie Hammack 9/9/1885-1947

Ara Hammack 7/22/1889

Deaths

Sarah Ann E. Hammack 9/7/1869

Janie Hammack 3/1892

Franklin Hammack 8/13/1933

JOHN AND LUE DENNIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jack Caldwell, Dadeville, Alabama

Births of Children of John and Lue Dennis

Mary Alice Dennis 8/22/1871	Wade Dennis 11/3/1880
Almond Dennis 2/26/1873	Banks Dennis 6/21/1882
Jady (Carrie) Dennis 3/31/1875	Homer Dennis 12/14/1885
Ola Dennis 7/4/1877	

Deaths

Mrs. Lue Dennis 6/9/1925
John Dennis 6/2/1327

Births of Children of John Henry and Jackie Dennis Williams

Mattie Williams 2/17/1893	Roby Williams 8/22/1902
Carrie Williams 11/25/1895	Eunice Williams 10/28/1912
137	

THOMAS J. SPRAGGINS' BIBLE

Marriages

H. D. Harris to Miss Jessie Spraggins 6/18/1923
Tommie Junior Spraggins to Miss Dera Ray 10/14/1928
William (Jackson) Spraggins to Margaret Martin 10/28/1928
Arthur Vernon Milam to Mary Lou Spraggins 2/21/1931
Hillard (Benjamin) Spraggins to Lois Virginia Sharpe 10/19/1935
James Marvin Griggs to Sally Spraggins 8/25/1936

Births

Jonnie Pinell Spraggins 11/26/1895
Thomas Wesley Spraggins 11/29/1896
Lessie Spraggins 1/30/1898
Jessie Spraggins 4/22/1899 or 1900
Tommie Junior Spraggins 2/6/1902
Harry Spraggins 6/4/1904
William Jackson Spraggins 12/6/1905
Hillard Benjamin Spraggins 4/14/1908
Mary Lois Spraggins 4/24/1910
Carl Henry Spraggins 5/18/1912
Marion Olander Spraggins 7/26/1914
Sally Estelle Spraggins 10/20/1916
James Edward Milam 11/4/1931
Billy Gordon Milam 7/24/1933

Sarah Lee Milam 4/16/1935

Boby Lou Milam 6/28/1937

Deaths

Jonnie Pinell Spraggins 2/26/1896

Marion Olandar Spraggins 11/30/1915

Thomas Jefferson Spraggins 12/20/1926

Tommie Junior Spraggins 5/11/1961

Hillard Benjamin Spraggins 3/1964

Lessie Nancy Spraggins 9/17/1978

Thomas Wesley Spraggins 9/11/1898

Mrs. Emma Spraggins (Sweetie) 1/18/1918

James Edward Milam 1/14/1938

Jessie Spraggins Harris 1/19/1964

Carl Henry Spraggins 5/18/1970

JAMES L. FLOWERS' BIBLE

Owner: Brady Wilson, Columbus, Georgia

Marriages

John Flowers to Nancy Williamson of Pike Co., Ala. 11/22/1825

William Willis Flowers to Mary Conway Wilson

Silas Wright Flowers to Mary Conway Wilson 1865

James L. Flowers to Sophie Lee (b. 11/1/1863) 2/24/1877, Pike Co., Ala.

Births of Children of John and Nancy Flowers

Kiziah Flowers 9/1/1826

Alexander Formi. Flowers 6/27/1828

John Calvin Flowers 7/30/1830 7/21/1841

Morilda Ann Flowers 10/11/1832

Lucretia Flowers 11/2/1834

Ignatious Flowers 12/6/1836

James Lorenzo Flowers b. 8/11/1866, son of Silas Wright and Mary

Conway Wilson Flowers

William Willis Plowers 2/29/1538

Heland Elizabeth Flowers

Luke Isham Flowers 9/20/1843

Silas Wright Flowers 2/24/1846

Mary Jane Flowers 3/1/1849

Births of Children of James L. and Sophie Lee Flowers

Lilla Lee Flowers 12/21/1889

James Marcus Flowers

Silas Calvin and Sophia Cairo Flowers, twins, 4/1/1893

Roy Lavson and Ralph Atlas Flowers, twins, 10/5/1895

Elsie Flowers 6/27/1898

138

(James L. Flowers' Bible, contd....)

James L. Flowers m. 2nd wife, Emma Frances Vaughan (b. 5/31/1871) 12/26/1839.

Births of Children of James L. and Emma Frances Flowers

Cephus Morgan Flowers 1/29/1901

Charlotte Dora Flowers 3/12/1902

Oscar Culver Flowers 9/4/1903

Joseph Gilman Flowers 10/31/1905

Travis Curtis Flowers 1/27/1909

Clem Gibson Flowers 12/11/1911

Mary Conway Wilson Flowers, mother of James L. Flowers, b. 5/14/1843, dau. of Reuben and Mary Ray Wilson, Pike Co., Ala., from N. C.

Deaths

Silas Wright Flowers 7/14/1872, father of James L. Flowers

James Marcus Flowers 1/21/1891 son of James L. Flowers Elsie Flowers 11/5/1900, dau. of James L. Flowers

Sophia Lee Flowers 3/7/1899, 1st wife of James L. Flowers

Mary Conway Wilson Flowers 6/23/1920, mother of James L. Flowers James L. Flowers 7/29/1947

Emma Frances Vaughan Flowers 2/27/1950

Marriages

Silas Wright Flowers to Mary Conway Wilson 1865

James L. Flowers to Sophia Lee 2/24/1857

James L. Flowers to Emma Frances Vaughan 12/26/1899

Otis Addington to Lilla Lee Flowers 8/20/1906

REUBIN AND MARY WILSON BIBLE

Of Pike County

Owner: Brady Wilson, Columbus, Ga.

Reubin Wilson b. 3/23/1793, son of James and Lydia Wilson, N. C. Mary Ray b. 5/13/1801 N. C. m. 5/21/1826

Births of Children

James Wilson 5/19/1828

Allis Wilson 11/15/1830

Samuel Wilson 7/2/1832

Nancy Ann Wilson 1/25/1833

Reubin Anderson Wilson 7/9/1838

John Duncan Wilson 1/5/1841

Mary Conway Wilson 5/14/1849

Daniel Wilson 7/23/1846

Jane Wilson 1/1/1848

Jeremia Wilson 4/14/1849

Henry Wilson 3/30/1850

Mariola Wilson 12/16/1851

Deaths

Reubin Wilson 1/6/1876

Mary Ray Wilson 5/1/1880

JAMES AND MINERVA WILSON BIBLE

Owner: Brady Wilson, Columbus, Georgia

James Wilson b. 5/19/1825, son of Reubin and Mary Ray Wilson m. Minerva A. Clawson b. 12/3/1835, dau. of James and Cinderella, Macon, Bibb Co, Ga. at Troy, Pike Co., Ala. on 12/1/1853

Births of Children

Victor Oscar Wilson 10/10/1854 -

Thomas Horace Wilson

Reubin Guy Wilson 8/30/1858
11/25/1874

Anderson Lafayette Wilson 11/14/1861

Mary Wilson 11/13/1876

Deaths

James Wilson 7/18/1907
4/7/1919

(Both bur. New Hope Cemetery in New Hope, Coffee Co., Alabama)

139

SAMUEL AND HANNAH WILSON BIBLE

Owner: Brady Wilson, Columbus, Ga.

Samuel Wilson b. 7/2/1832, son of Reubin and Mary Ray Wilson m. Hannah Flowers b. 7/13/1840, dau. of Richard and Lucinda Graves Flowers at Brundidge, Pike Co., Ala. on 1/13/1859

Births of Children Richard Reubin Wilson 5729/186)

Susan Frances Wilson 5/14/1862 Joseph William Ferry Wilson 5/28/1864

Mary Lucinda Wilson 10/16/1869 Willie Linda Wilson 11/30/1871

Nancy Jahasy Wilson 12/31/1873 Shadic Wilson 6/18/1876

Emma Jane Wilson 3/28/1878

Melissa Wilson 1/21/1880 Veloxie Wilson 4/28/1884

Zenobva Wilson 9/25/1886

Deaths

Samuel Wilson 8/31/1909, Brundidge, Pike Co., Alabama Hannah Wilson 11/22/1921, Brundige, Pike Co., Alabama

MICHAEL LEONARD SHOCKLY BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. R. Earl Wilson

Rt. 6, Box 10, Arrowhead Rd., Alexander City, Alabama 35010

Michael L. Shockly b. 1/11/1784 (Worcester Co., Md.) m. Frances O'Rear in Greene Co., Ga. in 1808.

Births of Children

Friend O. Shockly 11/19/1809

John Shockly 11/5/1811

Elizabeth Shockly 2/23/1814

Susan Shockly 1/23/1816

Francis Shockly 1/17/1823

James M. Shockly 9/26/1826

Harriet Shockly 2/4/1830

Andrew J. Shockly 1/20/1832

Benjamin S. Shockly 2/18/1818

Jonathan N. Shockly 8/2/1835

Mary Ann Shockly 9/11/1820

JAMES D. PHILLIPS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. J. H. Strother

James D. Phillips b. 12/31/1813 m. Sarah Ann McNeill b. 3/12/1818 on --/19/1838.

Marriages of Their Children

Leora Ashton Phillips to Charles D. Condon 10/30/1860

Frances Menrietta Phillips to William O. Massey 4/11/1867

Mary Alice Phillips to Jackson Baggett 9/3/1869

Virginia Adelaide Phillips to John C. Chambliss 3/18/1863

Virginia Adelia Chambliss to James Q. Baker 11/9/1871

J. S. Phillips to Gertrude Nichols 5/21/1893, Gertrude the only child of George Robert Nichols of

Mt. Pelier, Vt. and Sara Louise Cadwell.

Births

Leora Ashton Phillips 8/5/1839

Mary Alice Phillips 1/2/1841

Frances Henrietta Phillips 2/15/1842

Virginia Adelaide Phillips 3/20/1844

Lachlin Eli McNeill Phillips 4/28/1845

Josephine Otelia Phillips 11/6/1846

William John Phillips 5/8/1845

140

(James D. Phillips Bible, Births, contd....)

James Charles Phillips 10/2/1849

Josiah Samuel Phillips 11/14/1852

Celestina Ann Phillips 8/18/1855

Lucius Conner Phillips 3/17/1856

Thaxton Yelventon Phillips 8/18/1857

Clem Austin Phillips 5/7/1861

Jane E. McNeill, wife of Lachlin McNeill, dau. of Horacia and Sarah Wades, b. 1739

Lachlin McNeill, son of John and Hancy McNeill, b. 5/27/1769

Deaths

James D. Phillips 9/2/1866 in Dadeville Alabama

Sarah Ann (Hampton) Phillips 5/13/1906 ;n Dadfville, Alabama

Deaths of Children Lachlin Eli McNeill Phillips 5/27/1845

Lucius Conner Phillips 10/4/1856

On Loose Paper:

Births

Mannie Mac Phillips, dau. of Thaxton and Annie Phillips, 8/19/1884 in Oxford, Alabama

William Thaxton Phillips 5/15/1887 in Atlanta, Ga.

John Lachlin Phillips 5/24/1830 in Atlanta, Ga.

Pay Belie Phillips 7/21/1892 in Atlanta, Ga.

Charley McNeill Phillips 9/7/1894 in Atlanta, Ga.

Deaths

John Lachlin Phillips 8/ 3 1/ 18 90 in A tlan ta , Ga. Fay Belle Phillips 5/27/1895 in Atlanta, Ga.

J. D. PHILLIPS BIBLE

"Presented to Mrs. S. A. Phillips by her daughter, Otie, 12/25/1903"

Parents Names:

Husband - J. D. Phillips

wife - S. 8. Phillips b. 3/12/1818

Deaths

James Dowd Phillips 9/2/1866 Sarah Ann Phillips 5/14/1906

Thack Phillips, son of above named, 5/10/1911 Charlie Phillips, son of above named, 6/11/1913

Newspaper clipping in Bible:

"Mrs. S. A. Phillips was born March 12, 1818 at Fayetteville, N. C. When a young lady she came with her people to Socopatoy, Coosa County, Alabama. June 19, 1838, she was married to J. D. Phillips, who came from Fayetteville, N. C. to Blabama....In 1866 he was sheriff of Tallapoosa county....He died Sept. 2/1866 and his remains rested In the old cemetery behind the M. E. Church until Tuesday when they were exhumed and laid by the side of his wife from whom he has been separated 40 years, Mr. and Mrs. Phillips had 14

children, eleven of whom he left to the care of Mrs. Phillips....Mrs. Phillips was 89 years old."

141

(J. O. Phillips' Bible, Newspaper clippings, contd...)

"J. L. Condon, 75-year old independent oil operator, died at University Hospital. Mr. Condon, who was a resident of 3411 Kings Highway, was admitted to the hospital last Monday. A native of Troy, Alabama, he moved to Jackson in 1932...Mr. Condon is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Maude Wynn and Mrs. Mary C. Baker, both of Jackson, a stepdaughter, Mrs. Jennie D. Smith and a stepgrandson, Jack P. Smith, both of Silver Springs, Maryland....His body will be taken to Birmingham, Ala. where graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday in the Elmwood Cemetery."

"Died at her residence in Clay County, Ala., August 4, 1885...Mrs. Mary J. McGehee. Mrs. McGehee was born in North Carolina on Sept. 17, 1820, but when very young her father Major McNeil moved to this State, where she was married, June ;, 1840 to Mr. Samuel McGehee

MANNING LANGLEY BIBLE

Owner: A. W. Washburn, Lafayette, Alabama

Marriages

Manning Langley to Tappenus Harrelson 1/19/1826

Martha Bnn Langley to James D. l;and 10/26/1848

David A. Langley to Sarah Ann Mainor, widow, formerly Frasier

Births

Manning Langley 5/25/1805

Tappenus Langley 10/20/1805

Their Children:

Martha Ann Langley 5/30/1827

George W. Langley 9/5/1837

David A. Langley 8/9/1829

Alexander Langley 1/5/1832

James M. Langley 5/31/1840

Manning J. Langley 2/15/1844

Mary Ann Sophronia Langley 10/13/1842

Elijah Langley 8/15/1833

William T. Langley 9/5/1847

Edmund B. Langley 6/10/1834

Thomas J. Langley 7/15/1851

Jasper Langley 4/15/1836

Deaths

David Langley, father of Manning Langley. 4/10/1822

Jasper Langley, son of Manning and Tappenus, 6/1/1836, age 6 wks.

Alexander Langley, son of Manning and Tappenus Langley, 4/29/1852, aged 20 yrs, 3 mos., 24 days

Manning Langley, husband of Tappenus Langley, 6/26/1864, aged 59 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day

Mary Ann Sophronia Langley, dau. of Manning and Tappenus Langley, 7/10/1864, aged 21 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days

Tappenus Langley, consort of Manning Langley, 5/24/1896

Sister Martha Land, dau. of Manning Langley, 1/8/1914, bur. near Algoods at Sardis Church

J. M. Langley, son of Manning and Tappenus Langley, 2/22/1919, aged 79 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days

E. B. Langley, son of Manning and Tappenus Langley, 7/2/1920, aged 86 yrs., 22 days

William T. Langley, son of Manning and Tappenus Langley, 4/3/1931

Thomas J. Langley, son of Manning and Tappenus Langley, 4/4/1932

Manning J. Langley, so of Manning and Tappenus Langley, 10/25/1932

142

THOMAS ARNOLD BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W5640

Births of Children of Thomas and Mary Arnold

Temperance Arnold 11/25/1759

Thomas K. Arnold 4/27/1799

William B. Arnold 7/1/1791

John Arnold 4/4/1793

Ann H. Arnold 6/22/1502

Temperance Arnold m. 8/15/1804 Peter Ross Ann H. Arnold m. 3/11/1824 Hance H. Dunklln

Births of Children of Peter and Temperance Ross

Thomas A. Ross 7/4/1805

Lucinda Ross 8/14/1812

Mary Ross 9/6/1807

Andrew J. Ross 11/25/1814

Susan Ross 4/20/1810

Note: Thomas Arnold applied for pension 4/16/1833, Autauga Co., Ala. He was b. 10/4/1763 in

Buckingham Co., Va. Mrs. Mary Arnold was living with her grandson, William A. Dunklin in Selma, Ala in 1554. William A. Dunklin m. Drucilla Hartsfield.

END

